

To Oct 1, 2023

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
LIBRARY

**CHECKLIST OF
MANUSCRIPTS ON MICROFILM**

REVISED LIST PREPARED BY NANCY KOVACS (1997) FOLLOWING
AN INVENTORY TAKEN WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF CLAUDIA ABBONDANZA
EDITED AND UPDATED BY JONATHAN BLACK (1999)
EDITED AND UPDATED BY RON B. THOMSON (2022, 2023)

Notes:

1. Entries are listed under (a) city name, generally in the local spelling (e.g., København, München, Wien); (b) library; and (c) shelfmark.
2. Cf. preliminary list in *Mediaeval Studies* 4 (1942), 126 - 138 (shelf marks); 5 (1943), 51 – 74 (authors)
3. Since the original manuscripts are not held by the Library, reproduction of a microform is not permitted without the consent from the repository holding the original manuscript.

(MSS on CDs) = Collection of manuscripts on CDs
(MFM Reynolds) = Roger Reynolds Collection, microfilms

items marked “digital scan: Dusil” or “digital copy” are available from the librarian on request

A

AARAU, Argauische Kantonsbibliothek
Wettingen 14
Wettingen 15 (w/ Wettingen 14)

ABERDEEN, University Library
3 (ff. 1-16*)
106
161 (ff.1-101*)

ABERYSTWYTH, National Library of Wales
Peniarth 11
Peniarth 15 (w/ Peniarth 11)
Mostin 11 (w/ Peniarth 11)
330A
390C (w/ 330A)
395D
733B
735C
21587D (ff. 1 – 212*)

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, ST DAVIDS (all on one reel):

MS Hereford, CL, 0.8.ii (Vacancy, 1389)

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/1

Guy Mone, 1397–1407

Vacancy, 1407–8

Henry Chichele, 1408–14

Richard Martin, 1482–83

Hugh Pavy, 1485–96

John Morgan, 1496–1504

Edward Vaughan, 1509–22

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/2

Henry Morgan, 1554–59

Thomas Young, 1560–61

Richard Davies, 1561–81

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/3

Roger Mainwaring, 1636–53

William Lucy, 1660–77

William Thomas, 1678–83

Laurence Womack, 1683–86

Suspension of Bp Watson/vacancy, 1694–1705

Aberystwyth, NLW, SD/BR/3a (19th century)

Index to above

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, ST ASAPH (all on one reel):

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/BR/1

Robert Wharton, 1536–54

Thomas Goldwell, 1555–59

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/15

John Owen, 1629–51

George Griffith, 1660–66

Henry Glenham, 1667–70

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/14

An exhibit book containing materials relating to the episcopal visitation of 1561, and misc. administrative business, 1506–71

Aberystwyth, NLW, SA/MB/21

Extracts from Llyfr Coch Asaph and misc. grants of land, advowsons, tithes, patents of office, etc., 1534–1605

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, BANGOR (all on one reel):

Aberystwyth, NLW, B/BR/1

Benedict Nicholls, 1408–18

Thomas Skevington, 1509–33

Aberystwyth, NLW, B/misc. vol. 27

John Salcot, 1534–39

Aberystwyth, NLW, B/BR/2

Vacancy, 1633–34

Edmund Griffith, 1634–37

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, LLANDAFF (w/ Bangor):

Cambridge, UL, Ee.5.31

Llandaff vacancy business, Apr.-Sept. 1294

ADMONT, Stiftsbibliothek

7

22 missing 14.iii.2008

128 (ff. 1-165*) (MSS on CDs)

142

164

178 missing 17.iii.2008

253

257 (ff. 1 – 221*) digital scan: Dusil

276 (ff. 153v–154; copy 2, ff. 154–154v)

383

434

478: see Philadelphia, Univ. Penn. Lat. 26

560 (MSS on CDs)

593 (copy 2, ff. 9–55v)

678

756

ALBI, Bibliothèque Municipale Rochegude

2 (147) (MICROFICHE)

36 (59) [assorted] (MFM Reynolds)

38 (59) (MICROFICHE)

41 (MICROFICHE)

42 (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)

43 (MICROFICHE)

ALENÇON, Bibliothèque Municipale

22 (ff. 136–166; copy 2, ff. 1–166)

24 (ff. 91–122)

133 (ff. 1–135)

136

ALEXANDRIA, Greek Patriarchal Library

131 [Greek]

AMIENS, Bibliothèque Municipale

376 (and master)

406 (ff. 129–155)

AMORGOS. Monastery of Hozoviotissa
ms. 10

AMPLEFORTH , Ampleforth Abbey
50
60 (w/ 50)
86 (w/ 50)
113
118 (w/ 113)
119
125
143 (w/ 113)
149

AMSTERDAM, Universiteit Bibliotheek
206
I.G.34
VI.B.14
VI.B.15 (w/ VI.B.14)

ANDROS, Hagia monastery
43 [Greek]

ANGERS, Archives départementales de Maine et Loire
H: Prieuré de Lespinasse (ff. 1r-56v)

ANGERS, Bibliothèque Municipale
250 (241)
277 (268) (ff. 1–87) (w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736)
413 (ff. 1-36)
417 (MICROFICHE)
497 (481) (MICROFICHE)
498 (481) (MICROFICHE)
544 (509) (ff. 1–33)
819 (735) (f. 122v)

ANN ARBOR, University of Michigan Library
52 (ff. 1–41)

ANTWERPEN, Museum Plantin-Moretus
82 (66) (copy 2 damaged)
227 (ff. 1-154*)
227 (MFM Reynolds)

AREZZO, Biblioteca della Città
363 (w/ 405)
405

ARRAS, Bibliothèque Municipale
– (Quicherat/Catalogue nos. in parentheses)
184 (254)
224 (897)
425 (1009) (MICROFICHE)
570 (457) (two copies)

572 (664) (MICROFICHE)
741 (685) (ff. 124v–141) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
759 (691)
907 (581)
952 (721) (copy 2, ff. 22–46)
981 (399)
998 (397) (ff. 1–70)

Assisi, Biblioteca Comunale¹

51 (and old master)
103 (and old master)
124 (and old master)
130 (ff. 77v-97v)
131 (ff. 75r-92v)
132 (two copies, and old master)
133 (and old master)
138 (three copies and old master)
152 (ff. 1–62)
154 (and old master)
155 (ff. 2–104, two copies)
157 (ff. 2–125, and old master)
158 (ff. 7–360, and old master)
160 (and old master)
161 (ff. 2–121, and old master)
162 (ff. 1–143v, two copies and old master)
172 (and old master)
176 (two copies)
179 (ff. 1–79, two copies)
182 (two copies)
183 (two copies)
186 (ff. 2–131, two copies)
187 (ff. 1–62; copy 2 entire)
198 (two copies)
199 (two copies)
227 (ff. 1 – 236*)) digital scan: Dusil
294 (two copies)
302
304
309
322
355 (two copies, and old master)
417 (ff. 33v-37v)
576 (ff. 2–13, 69–157; copy 2 entire and old master;
copy 3, ff. 1–84)
587 (ff. 1–202)
607 (ff. 1–84)
643 (two copies, and old master)
647 (and old master)
666 (and old master)
690 (two copies)
706

¹ Assisi, Biblioteca del Sacro Convento mss. available on-line in digital format <http://88.48.84.154/bbw/jsp/volumes/>
See also Società Internazionale di Studi Francescani

ASSISI, Biblioteca del Sacro Convento
Fondo Antico Comunale 174 (MSS on CDs)

ATHENS, Ethnikê Bibliothêkê (National Library)

377 [Greek]
472 (181) [Greek]
884 [Greek]
895 [Greek]
917 [Greek]
2092 [Greek]
2636 [Greek]

ATHENS, Bibliothèque de la Chambre des Deputés Hellenique
83 [Greek]

ATHENS, Benaki Museum

72 [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008

ATHOS, MOUNT. Chilandar monastery

8 [Greek] (MICROFICHE)

ATHOS, MOUNT. Dionysiou monastery

120 [Greek]
163 [Greek]
167 [Greek]
174 [Greek]
192 [Greek]
200 [Greek]
218 [Greek]
306 [Greek]
398 [Greek], Lamb 3714 (selections)

ATHOS, MOUNT. Docheiariou monastery

268 (Greek; ff. 280–344)

ATHOS, MOUNT. Gregoriou monastery

39 [Greek] (MICROFICHE)

ATHOS, MOUNT. Iveron monastery

58 [Greek]
192 [Greek]
265 [Greek]
266 [Greek]
286 [Greek]
386 [Greek] (and old master)
675 (ff. 1–471*) [Greek]
812 [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Karakallou monastery

72 (Lambros 1585) [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Konstamonitou monastery

25 (Lambros 461) [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008

ATHOS, MOUNT. Lavra

Beta 89 (Greg. 1506) [Greek]
Beta 108 (Greg. 228) [Greek] (two copies)
Gamma 93
Kappa 196 (1483) [Greek]
Lambda 135 (1626) [Greek]
Lambda 198
Mu 54 (1745) [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008
Mu 88 (1779) [Greek]
Omega 95
Omega 126 (Spyr. 1938) [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Panteleimon monastery

173 [Greek] missing 14.iii.2008
215 (Athon. 5722) [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Stavronikita monastery

8 [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Vatopedi monastery

36 [Greek] (ff. 110–) (w/ Docheiariou monastery 268)
57
61 [Greek]

ATHOS, MOUNT. Vatopedi monastery (cont.)

134 [Greek]
214 [Greek]
253 [Greek]
254 [Greek]
255 [Greek]
286 [Greek]
1034 [Greek]

AUCKLAND, Public library

G. Mss. M. 2 (ff. 1–126)

AUGSBURG, Staats- und Stadtbibliothek

1 (ff. 1–139)
Quarto cod. 153 (ff. 1-56*)

AUGSBURG, Stadtarchiv

Schatze 202

AUGSBURG, Universitätsbibliothek. Fürstlich Oettingen-Wallerstein'sche Bibliothek (Schloß Harburg / Maihingen)

I.2.4° 19
II.1.4° 6 (ff. 1–62; copy 2, ff. 23–59)
III.1.8° 22 (ff. 12v–18, two copies)

AUTUN, Bibliothèque Municipale

19bis (ff. 1v-10r) (w/ Angers 413)
21 (S. 21 bis)
67 (S. 58)
68 (S. 59)
75 (S. 62)

89 (S. 70)
94 (S. 113)
98 (S. 117)
109 (S. 89)
110 (S. 90)

AUXERRE, Bibliothèque Municipale

43 (ff. 1–49)
70
243 (ff. 20v – 8r, 88 – 199)

AVIGNON, Médiathèque Ceccano (Bibliothèque Municipale; Bibliothèque de la Ville; Musée Calvet)

40 (ff. 1–117)
88
100 (ff. 1–284)
175
237 (and old master) missing 14.iii.2008
243 missing 14.iii.2008
299 (154) (ff. 1–179, and master)
305
306 (w/ 305)
314 (117) (and master)
316
324 (111) (ff. 1–312)
333 (ff. 1–166)
1071 (ff. 1–156)
1078
1087 (342) (ff. 134–275v)
1089 (w/ 1078)
1091 (ff. 1–286, and master)

AVRANCHES, Bibliothèque Municipale

17
86
124 (ff. 1–84, 99–100)
135
142
226 (ff. 96–131)
227 (MICROFICHE)
229 (MICROFICHE)
230 (copies 1 and 2, ff. 174–186; copy 3 entire)

AYLESBURY (Bucks.), Arch. deeds

9544, 9538, 9772, 9732, 8338, 9779, 9777, 9783

B

BALTIMORE, Walters Art Gallery

W. 6
W. 733
W. 734

BAMBERG, Staatsbibliothek

ms. Astr. 1 (H.J.V.1)
ms. Canon. 1 (P.III.20)
ms. Canon. 5 (P.I.12)
 ms. Canon. 5 (ff. 1-145v) [REVERSED]
ms. Canon. 7 (P.I.13) (MFM Reynolds)
ms. Canon. 10 (P.I.4) (ff. 1-82)
ms. Canon. 23 (P.I.18) missing 14.iii.2008
ms. Canon. 28 (P.I.6)
ms. Canon. 29 (P.I.7) (w/ Canon. 28)
ms. Canon. 36 (P.II. 26, ff. 1-101v)
ms. Canon. 38 (D.II.20)
ms. Canon. 39 (D.II.17, ff. 13-144)
ms. Canon. 45 (P.II.4)
ms. Canon. 80 (P.III.22) (ff. 131-169v) (w/ Canon. 28)
 ms. Class. 7 (ff. 65r - 79r) (copy 2 ff. 1 - 57* w/ Class 7)
ms. Class 10 (ff.1-184*)
ms. Class 11 (ff. 1-78*) w/ Msc Class 10
ms. Class 12 (ff.1-156*) w/ Misc Class 10
ms. Class. 40 (H.J.IV.21) pdf available
ms. Class. 84 (ff. 121r-133v) (MSS on CDs)
ms. Hist. 6 (E.III.4)
ms. Liturg. 131 (A.II.53)
ms. Liturg. 134 (Ed.V.13) (ff. 1-31r) (w/ ms. Canon. 5)
ms. Liturg. 134 (Ed.V.13) (ff. 37v-126, and old master)
ms. Patr. 41 (B.V.3) (two copies)
 ms. Patr. 47 (Q.VI.30, ff. 166-156)
ms. Patr. 61 (H.J.IV.15)
ms. Patr. 132 (Q.VI.42, ff. 1-74)
ms. Patr. 136 (Q.VI.50) (ff. 1-196, two copies)
ms. Phil. 2/1 (H.J.IV.5) (copy 2 w/ Phil. 2/2)
 (Xerox EJ : 1-111)
ms. Phil. 2/2 (H.J.IV.6)
ms. Theol. 207 (Q.VI.28)

BARCELONA, Archivo diocesano

Causas pias 2 (testamentos)
Collationes 8
Collationes 9
Communium 1
Communium 14
Communium 15
Communium 16
Communium 17
Communium 18
Communium 19 missing 14.iii.2008

Communium 20
Communium 21
Communium 22
Registra verbalium 2
Registra verbalium 3
Registra Ordinatum 3
Registra Ordinatum 4
Registra Ordinatum 5
Taxae Beneficiorum 1 (1344–1349)
Visitationes 7

BARCELONA, Arxiu de la Corona de Aragón

Real patrimonio, Regs. 620–23
Real patrimonio, Regs. 624, 627
Real patrimonio, Regs. 628, 629, 631 (Accounts albarans annos 1320–28)
Ripoll 13 missing 14.iii.2008
Ripoll 40
Ripoll 56
Ripoll 90
Ripoll 190 [Talon 62D] (ff. 1r-123v)
Ripoll 109 (ff. 134–158, 229–253)
Testaments, I bis

BARCELONA, Biblioteca Central

146
457
458
944
11743 (ff. 1 – 57*)

BARCELONA, Biblioteca Universitaria

82 (ff. 130v–161v)

BASEL, Universitätsbibliothek

A.III.5 [Greek]
A.V.21
A.VI.24
A.X.128
B.I.10
B.II.23
B.III.13
B.III.22
B.IV.4 (ff. 66–191)
B.IV.10
B.IV.15
B.IV.21
B.IV.27
B.V.26 (ff. 1–79)
B.V.30 (ff. 1–168)
B.VII.9 (ff. 1–165) missing 14.iii.2008
B.VII.28 (ff. 39-75) (w/ Bamberg, Sta.Bib., ms. Canon. 5)
B.VII.30 (ff. 1–30)
B.VIII.4
B.IX.16

B.IX.17
B.IX.18 (ff. 1–154)
B.X.9
C.V.45
D.IV.4
F.I.12 (ff. 1 – 233*)
F.II.24 (ff. 33–48; copy 2 entire)
F.II.29
F.III.15
F.III.25 (MSS on CDs)
F.III.33 (w/ F.III.25) (MSS on CDs)
F.IV.35
F.IX.4
O.II.24 (ff. 1–164, two copies)

BEAUVAIS, Bibliothèque Municipale
3015

BENEVENTO, Biblioteca Capitolare
(spliced masters for all except 30, 38, 39, 40)

1 (two copies)
2 (two copies)
3 (two copies)
4 (two copies)
5 (two copies)
6
7 (=III.7)
8
9
10 (=IV.10) (w/ 7)
11 (=IV.11) (w/ 7)
12 (=IV.12) (w/ 7)
13 (=IV.13) (w/ 7)
14 (=IV.14)
15 (=IV.15)
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 (two copies)
25 (two copies)
26
27
28 (=VI.28)
30 (f.1-213*)
31
33 (extracts)
34
35
36
37

38
39
40, 35 (f. 202)
41 missing 14.iii.2008
42
44
61
66 (two copies)
68
451 (extracts)

BERGAMO, Biblioteca Civica 'Angelo Mai'

A.IX.13 (ff. 1–145)
MA 244 (I.3.30) (ff. 78v–88) digital scan: Dusil

BERKELEY, Bancroft Library

2 (MS. B765 G95P5)
69 (ff. 1 – 82*)

BERLIN, Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin – Preußischer Kulturbesitz

(formerly separate: Deutsche Staatsb. / Staatsb. Preußischer Kulturbesitz)

Diez B Sant 5
Diez B Sant 16 (ff. 121–140v)
Diez B Sant 60
Germ. fol. 242
Germ. oct. 48
Germ. oct. 265
Germ. quart. 243 (w/ Germ. fol. 242)
Germ. quart. 525 (w/ Germ. fol. 242)
Germ. quart. 1082, 1092
Germ. quart. 1092 (w/ Germ. quart. 1082)
Germ. quart. 1398 (Phillipps 5\683) (xerox copy)
Hamilton 3 (MSS on CDs)
Hamilton 30
Hamilton 125
Hamilton 132 (MICROFICHE)
Hamilton 132 (ff. 121v-244r; 252r-262v)
Hamilton 181
Lat. fol. 34 (Rose 1016) (two copies)
Lat. fol. 41 (Elect. 974) (Rose 974, and master)
Lat. fol. 337 (ff. 1 – 46*)
Lat. fol. 118 (ff. 1 - *)
Lat. fol. 192
Lat. fol. 246
Lat. fol. 381 (3)
Lat. fol. 500
Lat. fol. 597 (ff. 1–270) missing October 2009
Lat. fol. 610 (w/ Lat. fol. 246)
Lat. fol. 624
Lat. fol. 626 missing 14.iii.2008
Lat. fol. 687
Lat. fol. 753 (ff. 1– 237*)
Lat. fol. 766 (Rose Gorres 125, ff. 11–222)
Lat. fol. 817 (ff. 59–78)

Lat. fol. 920
 Lat. quart. 106 (ff. 31v–86r) (w/ Lat. fol. 597)
 Lat. quart. 228
 Lat. quart. 523 (ff. 1–24*) (*olim* Phillipps 23,928)
 Lat. quart. 630
 Lat. quart. 906
 Lat. quart. 928
 Mus. 40,080
 Mus. 40,081
 Phillipps 1450 (Greek MS 76; B 109)
 Phillipps 1503 (Greek 99) (restricted use)
 Phillipps 1664 (restricted use) (two copies)
 Phillipps 1742 (ff. 1r – 298v)
 Phillipps 1743 (MICROFICHE)
 Phillipps 1745 (MICROFICHE)
 Phillipps 1771
 Phillipps 1778 (ff. 1–135*)
 Phillipps 1786(Q)(ff.61-107)
 Phillipps 1827
 Phillipps 1833 (= MS 138)
 Phillipps 1854
 Phillipps 1997 (Rose 74)
 Savigny 3 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 181*)
 Savigny 3 (ff. 1–181*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Theol. lat. fol. 94 missing 10.vii.2006
 Theol. lat. fol. 129 (Rose 361, ff. 236–242)
 Theol. lat. fol. 160 (Rose 486)
 Theol. lat. fol. 224 (Rose 350)
 Theol. lat. fol. 249 missing 14.iii.2008
 Theol. lat. fol. 281 (ff. 1r–27r) digital scan: Dusil
 Theol. lat. fol. 320
 Theol. lat. fol. 368 (Rose 702, ff. 43–73)
 Theol. lat. fol. 561
 Theol. lat. fol. 920
 Theol. lat. oct. 95
 Theol. lat. quart. 203
 Theol. lat. quart. 278
 Theol. lat. quart. 325
 Theol. lat. quart. 370
 Theol. lat. quart. 442

BERN, Burgerbibliothek

104 (ff. 1 – 133*)
 123
 141, 142 (selected folios only)
 206 (ff. 1 – 107*)
 222
 250
 266 pdf available
 289
 300.2(308,17(f))(ff. 2v,3-5,6r,7,8v,9r,16v,17r)
 306 (w/ 250)
 314 (ff. 1–88) digital scan: Dusil
 327

332(ff.1-87*)
335
425 – donation M Elliot Sept 2010
439
469
506
510
A 517

BERN, Stadt- und Universitätsbibliothek

266 (ff. 1–14; copy 2 entire)
310 (ff. 8–152)
327
411 (ff. 1–182)
474 (ff. 1–40)

BERNKASTEL-KUES, St Nikolaus Hospitals

12
21
43
44
45
51
96
106
209 (MSS on CDs)
212
252

BESANÇON, Bibliothèque Municipale

116 (MICROFICHE)
138 (MICROFICHE)

BETHLEHEM (PA), Lehigh University, Linderman Library

52213

BITONTO, Biblioteca Comunale

A 45 (ff. 1-85*) (MSS on CDs)

BLACKBURN, Stonyhurst College

XLIII

BLOOMINGTON (IN), University Library

20 (Poole MS 311; Ullman 126; Harmsworth Sotheby lot 187)
Poole MS 31 (ff. 1–6*) (MFM Reynolds)
Poole DeR IU 19; Ricketts 58 (olim F. 46) (fol. 2 ff.); Ricketts 160 (olim F. 48) (fol. 2 ff.)
Poole DeR IU 19 (selected folios) (MSS on CDs)

BOLOGNA, Biblioteca Comunale dell'Archiginnasio

A 148
A 493
A 714 (ff. 1–145)
A 913 (ff. 1–46)
A 951

A 1024 (ff. 1–68 and aster)
A 1029 (ff. 1–104)
A 1036 (ff. 1–153)

BOLOGNA, Biblioteca Universitaria

Where there are two numbers, the first is the catalogue number and the second (in parentheses) is the actual manuscript number. Single sets of numbers below may be either catalogue or manuscript.

lat. 73
lat. 132 (154) (ff. 97v-120r)
 lat. 132 (154) (ff. 1–148*) (MSS on CDs)
lat. 252 (w/ lat. 73)
lat. 596 (ff. 1 – 240*)
lat. 753 (1506)
lat. 755 (1508)
lat. 756 (1509)
lat. 760 (1514)
lat. 769 (1528)
lat. 785 (1546)
lat. 794 (ms. 1556)
lat. 845 (1625)
lat. 861 (1655)/21 (ff. 1–156, two copies)
lat. 864 (1674)
lat. 1180 (2344) (ff. 23–58, 176–207, 263v–342v)
lat. 1206 (w/ lat. 73)
lat. 1263 (2471)
lat. 1382 (2633)
lat. 1384 (2635)
lat. 1395 (ms 2654) (ff. 116–136) (w/ lat. 794)
lat. 2050 (ff. 1 – 144*)
lat. 2257
lat. 2577 (ff. 1 – 112*)
lat. 2380 (w/ lat. 73)
lat. 2843

BOLOGNA, Biblioteca Collegio di Spagna

45
222

BOLOGNA, Civico Museo Bibliografico Musicale

1261(?)/4261(?) (ff. 1–*) (w. BERLIN, Staatsbibl. zu Berlin, Lat. quarto 523)
Q.1 (MSS on CDs)
Q.3 (w/ Q.1) (MSS on CDs)
Q.10 (w/ Q.1) (MSS on CDs)

BONN, Universitätsbibliothek

S. 724

BORDEAUX, Bibliothèque Municipale

11 (copy 1, ff. 147–238; copies 2 and 3 ff. 146v – 238v) digital scan: Dusil
107
131 (ff. 25–94, 105–263; copy 2 entire, and master)
140 (ff. 1–84v) (w/ 421)
147 (ff. 1–275; copy 2, ff. 204–275)
163 (ff. 1–223)

167
421 (ff. 273v–281v)
426 (ff. 1–190)

BORNHEIM, Bibliothek S. Albert
3

BOULOGNE-SYR-MER, Bibliothèque de la Ville
24
81 (ff. 115–222)
85 (93) (select folios)
191 (and master)

BOURGOGNE, Archive départementale Côte d'Or
11 H 21

BRESCIA, Biblioteca Civica Queriniana
B.VI.2 (ff. 1–137)

BRESLAY: see WROCŁAW

BRNO, Archiv Města Bruna
Rukopisy Jakubská knihovny [Library collection of St. Jacob]
25 (*olim* 28)
28 (*olim* 26)

BRNO, Universitní knihovna
A. 117 (iv.v.c.11) (ff. 1–266)
A. 64 (ff. 1–445*) (MSS on CDs)

BRUGGE, Stedelijke Bibliotheek (Bibliothèque de la Ville)
37
69 (ff. 1–74v)
74
78
80 (ff. 133–173, two copies)
98
109 (ff. 88–256)
133
147
154
160
167
172 (ff. 27–100)
175
176
177 (ff. 1–52, two copies)
178 (two copies)
180
181
185
186
187
188 missing 14.iii.2008

189 (copy 2, fol. 298 only)
191
192
208 (ff. 1-488*)
208 (copy 2, ? Roma = transcription of ff. 351-424)
220
228
234
247
268
296
297 (three copies; copy 3, fol. 1v only)
303
317
375
408
424 (ff. 1-70v)
463 (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
477
478 (ff. 299v-305) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
480 (f. 123r-v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
482
489
491
497
498 (ff. 13-129)
499 (ff. 61-108)
500 (ff. 1-180; copy 2, ff. 134-143)
502
503 (copy 2, ff. 1-20, 79-105; copy 3, ff. 106-115, w/ Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)
509
510 (ff. 1-54)
513 (ff. 101-106)
515 (ff. 1-65)
519 (ff. 1 - 257*)
522 (ff. 59v-74r)
523 (ff. 78v-86r) (w/ ms 522)
530 (ff. 1-*) (MSS on CDs)
533
534
535 (copy 2, ff. 1-63)
536
544
546 (ff. 147-174)

BRUXELLES, Bibliothèque Royale Albert Ier
[catalogue number (+ mss numbers)]

287 (9202-3)
363 (10127-10144)
364 (5576-604)
377 (1996-2000)
661 (143) (ff. 1-323*)
662 (268) (ff. 1-168*) (w/ 661)
775 (ff. 196r-214v)

776 (ff. 10v-35r) (w/ 775)
777 (ff. 10v-35r) (w/ 775)
1037 (18716-19) (ff. 45-50)
1138 (12042-49) (ff. 224-285v)
1139 (14042-52) (ff. 109-116)
1169 (4087-4100) (ff. 1r-25r) (w/ 775)
1188 (1878-88)
1360 (9706-25) (ff. 29v - 60r, 134v - 148r) digital scan: Dusil
1424 (11422-23) missing 10.vii.2006
1467 (1520-42) missing 10.vii.2006
1501 (1770-77) (ff. 121-126)
1510 (8780-93) (ff. 11v-36r) (w/ 775)
1542 (11614)
1547 (Il.1140)
1552 (11578) (two copies)
1555 (3699-700)
1566 (20018)
1573 (2453-73)
1610 (2793-96)
1663 (77-78)
1655 (603)
1877 (1979-85) (ff. 123-149)
1881 (21861)
1921 (4351-66) missing 10.vii.2006
1929 (1122-24)
1932 (9682-99)
1992 (643-44)
2357 (888-90)
2422 (4920-21)
2478 (2544-545)
2558 (131-34)
2573 (222)
2892 (Il.2558) (ff. 242-248v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
2893 (Il. 2314) (ff. 338-347) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
2906 (5083-91, ff. 2-225)
2907 (1797-98, ff. 23-59)
2916 (863-69) (copy 2, ff. 372-401)
2960 (7500)
3177 (7462-81) missing 10.vii.2006
3179 (7672-74)
3216 (8763-74) missing 10.vii.2006
3234 (11986) missing 10.vii.2006
3255 (19525)
3356 (10326)
4530 (555-56)
5337
9775
10057-62 (ff. 2-33)
10295
11050 (ff. 1-907)
11136 (ff. 1-92)
12007
12011 (w/ 12007)
20040 (ff. 1-110)

21877 (3417)
II.943 (olim Phillipps 337)
II.1–45 (and master)

BRYN MAWR, Bryn Mawr College
16

BUCURESTI, Biblioteca Centrala de Stat
II/77 (ff. 138–225)
Litzicza Greek 598

BUDAPEST, Egyetemi Könyvtár (University Library)
Lat. 11
ms 316 (ff. 1-52*) (MFM Reynolds)

BUDAPEST, Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Könyvtára
K. 394 (olim Lat. Oct. 5)

BUDAPEST, Magyar Nemzeti Museum
[= Hungarian National Museum]
Cod. lat. M. A. 440
MNY 1 (MICROFICHE)

BUDAPEST, Országos Széchényi Könyvtár (National Szechenyi Library)
Gr. 13 [Greek] (and master)
Lat. 16
Lat. 104 (two copies)
Lat. 107
Lat. 177
Lat. 179
Lat. 329 (MSS on CDs)

C

CAMBRAI, Bibliothèque Municipale

32 (ff. 64r – 91r)
169 (164) (MICROFICHE)
176 (ff. 1–65)
223 (select folios) (w/ Boulogne-sur-Mer 85)
259 (249) (ff. 228–242, two copies)
329 (ff. 1 – 101*)
339 (391) (ff. 74–90v)
451 (483) (ff. 130–166)
486 (ff. 42–88)
856 (ff. 36–61v) [missing: August 2022]
930(829) (ff. 1–49, two copies)
977 (ff. 153–156v)

CAMBRIDGE, Clare College

5 = Kk. 3. 5 (G. 3. 10)
7 = Kk. 3. 7 (G. 3. 34)
24 = Kk. 4. 11 (ff. 1–*)

CAMBRIDGE, Corpus Christi College

see Stanford, Parker Library on the web [PLotw]
http://parkerweb.stanford.edu/parker/actions/browse.do?category=ms_no
2 missing 10.vii.2006
8 (20 frames only) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
19 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 334*) PLOTW
30 Plotw
34 (ff. 351-570) (2 copies on same reel)
35 PLOTW
41 (ff. 280–287, 402–417, 484–488) PLOTW
42 Plotw
44 (ff. 1–*) (2 copies) (MFM Reynolds)
62 (ff. 197–202) Plotw
65 (ff. 135-136) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
66 PLOTW
66A PLOTW
78 Plotw
79 (ff. 1-286*) (MFM Reynolds)
92 PLOTW
94 PLOTW
99 PLOTW
100 (copy 1, copy 2 pp. 227-233, 236-247, 250-251) PLOTW
107 PLOTW
111 PLOTW
123 PLOTW
130 PLOTW
137 PLOTW
142 PLOTW
143 Plotw
146 (pp. 1-329)
146 (MFM Reynolds)
162 Plotw

177 (ff. 1-*)		
186	Plotw	
186 (copy 2)		
190 (pp. 198-205, 294-304, 314-319, 328-330, 351-359)		PLotw
201	PLotw	
206 (ff. 71-101; and copy 2; copy 3 ff. 1 - 23r)		PLotw
217 (three copies; ff. 1-363*)	PLotw	
223	PLotw	
228	PLotw	
231 (ff. 1 - 105*)	PLotw	
232	Plotw	
242 (ff. 2v - 11r, 18v - 30r) (w/ C,CCC 100)		PLotw
256 (ff. 88-147)	PLotw	
265 missing 10.vii.2006	Plotw	
265 (pp. 1-554*)	(MFM Reynolds)	
268	PLotw	
269	Plotw	digital scan: Dusil
270	PLotw	
272	Plotw	
277 (1-*)		
277 copy 2: missing ff. 58v-59r		
288 (ff. 1-27) (w/ C,CCC 272)		
300	PLotw	
302 (ff. 4-249)	PLotw	
303	PLotw	
307	PLotw	
314 (ff. 1-193*)	PLotw	
320	PLotw	
325	Plotw	
337		
339 (ff. 1-49*)	PLotw	
367 (ff. 1 - 47*)	PLotw	
373	Plotw	
375 (ff. 1-*)		
391 (three copies)	Plotw	
393 (ff. 1-*)		
397	Plotw	
397 (copy 2; ff. 1-*)		
402 (ff. 1-117*)	PLotw	
406		
406 (ff. 101-112v)	Plotw	
411 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)		
415 (ff. 1-305*)		
423 (ff. 1-82)	PLotw	
450 (pp. 1-308*) + copy 2 on same reel		PLotw
451 (ff. 108r-124v + 131-135)	PLotw	
453	PLotw	
455	Plotw	
481 (pp. 1-710*) + copy 2 on same reel		

CAMBRIDGE, Emmanuel College

35 (I.2.14) (copy 2, ff. 124-164)
 241 (III.3.8) (ff. 17v-86)
 243 (III.3.10) (ff. 142-151)

CAMBRIDGE, Fitzwilliam Museum

47
48 (w/ 47)
51
55
56 (w/ 47)
58 (w/ 47)
62
69 (w/ 62)
70 (w/ 62)
127 (w/ 62)
243
269
Addit. 7 (247)
Addit. 40 (CFM 13) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 41 (CFM 14) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 47 (ff. 1–6) (w/ Addit. 7)
Addit. 259 (ff. 1–58v)
Addit. 356
Addit. 370 (ff. 1–18)
McClellan 54 (ff. 2v-40r) (MFM Reynolds)
McClellan 127
McClellan 154 (ff. 286–95) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
McClellan 156 (ff. 73–77v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
McClellan 164
McClellan 165 (two copies)

CAMBRIDGE, Gonville and Caius College

17/133 (ff. 1 – 268*)
52 (29)
54 (31)
93 (175) (ff. 124v–128, 135–140)
101 (53)
105 (57)
109 (78) (ff. 9–107v)
120 (189)
122 (59) (copy 2)
136 (76) (ff. 1–*)
138 (78) (w/ 316)
140 (80)
147 (197)
151 (201) (ff. 124-129) (MFM Reynolds)
174 (95) (MSS on CDs)
174 (95) (ff. 1–*)
197 (103) (ff. 1 – 272*)
216 (231)
230 (116) (pp. 1–347*) (2 copies on reel)
234 (120)
238 (124) (ff. 1-309*) (2 copies on reel)
281 (674) (ff. 105–250; copy 2, ff. 105–119)
282 (675) (Xerox copy)
283 (676) (and Xerox copy)

300 (516)
302 (516) (ff. 1–159)
313 (711)
316 (712)
329 (410)
 329 (410) copy 2
331 (722)
334 (727)
341 (727)
350 (567)
353 (580)
354 (581)
367 (589) (copy 2, ff. 164–259)
370 (592)
385 (605) (pp. 1-381*) (2 copies on reel)
397 (616)
428
448 (409) (copy 2, ff. 373–374, 379–393, 471–499, w/ Vatican, BAV Pal. lat. 1056)
499 (268) (ff. 53–208)
509 (386) (copy 2, ff. 61v–62, 190v–194, w/ Peterhouse 152 copy 5)
510 (388)
593 (453) (ff. 133–150)
668 (645) (copy 2, ff. 19–30, 117–133; copy 3: 1-174)
718 (253)

CAMBRIDGE, Jesus College

21 (Q.B.4) (ff. 1–97)
(Q.A.12)
(Q.B.16)
(Q.B.17)
(Q.B.17) (copy 2, ff. 1-137*)
(Q.G.17) (ff. 58v–70r) (MFM Reynolds)

CAMBRIDGE, Magdalene College

13
17 (F.4.17)
Pepys 1584
Pepys 2125 (two copies)
Pepys 2498

CAMBRIDGE, Pembroke College

7
25
27 (ff. 119–156)
37 (ff. 257v–266v) (w/ Gonville and Caius 93)
45
62
63
65
72 (ff. 116–159)
85 (ff. 1–241)
87 (ff. 1-225*)
111 (ff. 78v–136r)
115 (w/ ms. 111)

116 (ff. 1-138*) (w/ ms. 111)
148
221 (ff. 49-107)
236 (ff. 1-221; copy 2, ff. 137-212)
238 (ff. 153-179; copy 2)
258
260

CAMBRIDGE, Peterhouse

24, 25
47
82 (ff. 137-173)
116 (ff. 1-242*) (+ bound hardcopy)
117 (ff. 2-249*)
118 (complete) (w/ 117)
119
 copy 2 (complete) (w/ 117)
120
 copy 2 (ff. 1-183*) (w/ 117)
123
128 (ff. 91-116)
138 (ff. 117v-120, 127-132v) (w/ Gonville and Caius 93)
152 (ff. 1-103, 129-351; copy 2 entire; copy 3, ff. 1-49, 290-321; copy 4, ff. 51-103; copy 5 entire)
157 (ff. 165-174v) (w/ Peterhouse, 123)
191
192 (ff. 24-55)
204 (ff. 1-80)
205
206 (ff. 209-298; copy 2 entire)
215 (ff. 19v-20v)
241 (ff. 91-99)
253 (ff. 1 - 82*)
255 (w/ 119)
272 (copy 2, ff. 1-83v, w/ Vatican, BAV Pal. lat. 1056)
274 (two copies)

CAMBRIDGE, St John's College

[films filed by James number]

22 (A.22)
28 (B.6)
36 (B.14) (ff. 1 - 126*)
57 (C.7) (ff. 147-357)
68 (C. 18)
83 (D.8) (ff. 1-130)
87 (D.12)
100 (D.25), in 2 boxes (box 1: ff. 47-86, 153-162; box 2: ff. 135-139)
113 (E.10)
115 (E.12)
120 (E.17)
 120 (E. 17) (ff. 1-238*)
127 (E. 24)
141 (F.4)
155 (F.18)
162 (F.25)

168 (F.31)
188 (G.20) (ff. 67–112)
192 (G.24)
202 (G.35)
221 (I.15)
230 (K.25)

CAMBRIDGE, Sidney Sussex College

75
80
92
100
100 (MFM Reynolds)
101

CAMBRIDGE, Trinity College

(James catalogue nos. followed by shelfmarks)

1 (B.1.1)
2 (B.1.3) (w/ 5)
3 (B.1.4)
4 (B.1.5) (w/ 3)
5 (B.1.6) (w/ 1)
6 (B.1.7)
7 (B.1.8) (w/ 3)
8 (B.1.9)
9 (B.1.10) (w/ 6)
11 (B.1.12) (w/ 6)
12 (B.1.13) (w/6)
13 (B.1.14)
14 (B.1.15) (w/ 8)
15 (B.1.16) (w/ 13)
16 (B.1.17) (w/ 13)
17 (B.1.18) (two copies)
18 (B.1.19) (w/ 13)
19 (B.1.20) (w/ 3)
20 (B.1.21)
21 (B.1.22) (w/ 20)
22 (B.1.23)
23 (B.1.25) (w/ 22)
24 (B.1.26) (w/ 22)
25 (B.1.27) (w/ 20)
26 (B.1.28)
27 (B.1.29) (two copies; one w/ 26)
28 (B.1.30)
29 (B.1.31) (w/ 26)
30 (B.1.32) (w/ 26)
31 (B.1.33) (w/ 26)
32 (B.1.34)
33 (B.1.35) (w/ 32)
34 (B.1.36) (w/ 32)
35 (B.1.37) (w/ 28)
36 (B.1.38) (w/ 32)
37 (B.1.39)
38 (B.1.40) (w/ 28)

39 (B.1.41) (w/ 37)
40 (B.1.42)
41 (B.1.43) (w/37)
42 (B.1.44) (w/ 8)
43 (B.1.45)
45 (B.2.2) (w/ 37)
46 (B.2.3)
47 (B.2.4) (w/ 46)
48 (B.2.5) (w/ 43)
49 (B.2.6)
50 (B.2.7) (w/ 49)
51 (B.2.8) (w/49)
52 (B.2.9) (w/ 49)
53 (B.2.10) missing 17.iii.2008
54 (B.2.11)
55 (B.2.12) (w/ 54)
56 (B.2.13) (w/ 28)
57 (B.2.14) (w/ 54)
58 (B.2.15)
59 (B.2.16)
60 (B.2.17) missing 17.iii.2008
61 (B.2.18) (two copies, one w/ 59; copy 2, ff. 1–95v)
62 (B.2.19) (w/ 58)
63 (B.2.20)
64 (B.2.21) (w/ 59)
65 (B.2.22) (w/ 58)
67 (B.2.24)
68 (B.2.25) (w/ 63)
69 (B.2.26)
70 (B.2.27) (w/ 69)
71 (B.2.28) (w/ 67)
73 (B.2.30) (w/ 67)
74 (B.2.31) (w/ 67)
75 (B.2.32) (w/ 69)
76 (B.2.34)
78 (B.2.35) (w/ 69)
79 (B.2.36) (w/ 76)
80 (B.2.37) (w/ 76)
82 (B.3.3)
83 (B.3.4) (w/ 82)
84 (B.3.5) (w/ 82)
85 (B.3.6)
86 (B.3.7) (w/ 85)
87 (B.3.8)
89 (B.3.10) (w/ 87)
94 (B.3.15)
95 (B.3.16) (w/ 94)
96 (B.3.17) (w/ 94)
97 (B.3.18) [Greek] (w/ 87)
98 (B.3.19) (w/ 94)
99 (B.3.20) (w/ 87)
100 (B.3.21)
101 (B.3.22) (w/ 100)
102 (B.3.23)

103 (B.3.24) (w/ 102)
104 (B.3.25) (w/ 100)
105 (B.3.26) (w/ 63)
106 (B.3.27) (w/ 102)
107 (B.3.28)
108 (B.3.29) (w/ 107)
109 (B.3.30) (w/ 107)
110 (B.3.31) (w/ 100)
111 (B.3.32)
116 (B.4.2)
118 (B.4.4) (w/ 116)
119 (B.4.5)
120 (B.4.6) (w/ 119)
122 (B.4.8) missing 17.iii.2008
123 (B.4.9) missing 17.iii.2008
124 (B.4.10) [Greek]
125 (B.4.11) (w/ 111)
126 (B.4.12) missing 17.iii.2008
127 (B.4.13) (w/ 124)
128 (B.4.14)
129 (B.4.15) (w/ 128)
130 (B.4.16)
131 (B.4.17) (w/ 128)
134 (B.4.20) (w/ 111)
135 (B.4.21)
136 (B.4.22) (w/ 135)
138 (B.4.24) (w/ 135)
139 (B.4.25)
140 (B.4.26) (w/ 130)
141 (B.4.27) (w/ 130)
142 (B.4.28) (w/ 139)
143 (B.4.29)
145 (B.4.31) (w/ 143)
146 (B.4.32) (w/ 139)
154 (B.5.8) (w/ 143)
157 (B.5.11)
158 (B.5.12) (w/ 157)
159 (B.5.12)
160 (B.5.14) (w/ 159)
161 (B.5.14)
163 (B.5.16)
164 (B.5.18) (w/ 161)
168 (B.5.22) (w/ 163)
169 (B.5.23) (w/ 163)
170 (B.5.24)
171 (B.5.25) (w/ 170)
172 (B.5.26)
173 (B.5.27) (w/ 172)
174 (B.5.28)
178 (B.7.1) [Greek] (w/ 174)
179 (B.7.2) [Greek]
180 (B.7.3) [Greek]
181 (B.7.4, B.14.13; B.15.39; B.15.40) [Greek] (w/ 40)
182 (B.7.5) (w/ 40)

183 (B.7.6) (w/ 40)
184 (B.7.7) [Greek] (w/ 161)
185 (B.8.1) [Greek]
186 (B.8.2) [Greek] (w/ 185)
187 (B.8.3) [Greek]
188 (B.8.4) [Greek] (w/ 187)
189 (B.8.5) [Greek]
191 (B.8.7) [Greek]
192 (B.8.8) [Greek] (w/ 189)
193 (B.8.9) [Greek]
194 (B.8.10) [Greek] (w/ 180)
195 (B.8.11) [Greek]
196 (B.8.12) [Greek] (w/ 195)
197 (B.9.1) [Greek]
198 (B.9.2) [Greek] (w/ 197)
199 (B.9.3) [Greek] (w/ 197)
200 (B.9.4) [Greek]
201 (B.9.5) [Greek] (w/ 200)
202 (B.9.6) [Greek]
203 (B.9.7)
204 (B.9.8) [Greek]
205 (B.9.9) [Greek]
206 (B.9.10) [Greek] (w/ 193)
207 (B.9.11) [Greek]
208 (B.9.12) [Greek] (w/ 204)
209 (B.9.13) [Greek]
210 (B.9.13) [Greek] (w/ 209)
211 (B.9.14) [Greek]
216 (B.10.5) (w/ 207)
223 (B.10.122) (ff. 1–69)
224 (B.10.13)
225 (B.10.14) (w/ 224)
241 (B.11.12)
247 (B.11.8) (w/ 224)
248 (B.11.9)
 248 (B.11.9) (MFM Reynolds)
249 (B.11.10) (w/ 248)
254 (B.11.15) (w/ 211)
255 (B.11.16)
256 (B.11.17) [Greek] (w/ 255)
262 (B.11.23) (two copies)
263 (B.11.24) (w/ 262 copy 2)
264 (B.11.25) (w/ 262 copy 2)
266 (B.11.28)
267 (B.11.29) (w/ 266)
268 (B.11.30)
274 (B.13.5) (w/ 268)
276 (B.13.8) (w/ 207)
279 (B.13.12) (w/ 268)
280 (B.13.13) (w/ 268)
281 (B.13.14) (w/ 268)
282 (B.13.15)
287 (B.14.1) (w/ 282)
289 (B.14.3) (w/ 255)

290 (B.14.4) (two copies, one w/ 282; copy 2, Xerox)
291 (B.14.5)
292 (B.14.6) (w/ 282)
293 (B.14.7) (two copies, one w/ 291)
294 (B.14.8) (w/ 291)
295 (B.14.9)
296 (B.14.10) (w/ 17 copy 2)
297 (B.14.11) (w/ 291)
300 (B.14.14) (w/ 295)
301 (B.14.15)
302 (B.14.16) (w/ 295)
304 (B.14.18) (w/ 207)
305 (B.14.19) (two copies, one w/ 301)
306 (B.14.20)
307 (B.14.21) (w/ 306) (copy 2 ff. 1 – 97*)
308 (B.14.22)
309 (B.14.23) (w/ 306)
310 (B.14.25) (w/ 308)
311 (B.14.26) (w/ 308)
312 (B.14.27)
313 (B.14.28) (w/ 312)
315 (B.14.30)
316 (B.14.31) (two copies, one w/ 315)
317 (B.14.33)
320 (B.14.36) (w/ 312)
321 (B.14.37) (w/ 315)
322 (B.14.38) (ff.150v–180)
323 (B.14.39) (ff. 1-87*) (w/ 301)
324 (B.14.40) (ff. 88-180*) (w/ 301)
 324 (B.14.40) (ff. 88-180*)
 – Note: 323 (ff. 1-87) and 324 (ff. 88-180) are bound together in one volume
325 (B.14.41) (w/ 27 copy 2)
326 (B.14.42)
327 (B.14.43) missing 17.iii.2008
328 (B.14.44) missing 17.iii.2008
329 (B.14.45)
331 (B.14.48)
332 (B.14.49) (w/ 331)
333 (B.14.50) (w/ 331)
334 (B.14.51) (w/ 329)
335 (B.14.52) (w/ 329)
336 (B.14.53) (w/ 329)
337 (B.14.54) (w/ 331)
339 (B.15.2) (w/ 207)
341 (B.15.4) (w/ 17)
342 (B.15.5)
343 (B.15.6)
344 (B.15.7)
345 (B.15.8) (w/ 344)
346 (B.15.9–10) (w/ 326)
347 (B.15.11) (two copies)
348 (B.15.12)
349 (B.15.13) (w/ 326)
350 (B.15.14) (w/ 348)

352 (B.15.16) (two copies, one w/ 348; copy 2, ff. 1–134)
353 (B.15.17)
354 (B.15.18) (two copies, one w/ 353; copy 2, ff. 1–116)
355 (B.15.19) (w/ 342)
356 (B.15.20) (two copies)
357 (B.15.21)
358 (B.15.22) (w/ 357)
359 (B.15.23) (w/ 356 copy 1)
361 (B.15.25) (two copies, one w/ 357; copy 2, ff. 1–114)
362 (B.15.26) (w/ 357)
363 (B.15.27)
364 (B.15.28) (w/ 356 copy 1)
365 (B.15.29) (w/ 353)
366 (B.15.30) (w/ 353)
367 (B.15.31) (two copies)
368 (B.15.33 (w/ 363))
369 (B.15.34) (three copies, one w/ 367; copy 2, ff. 158v–260; copy 3, ff. 90–103, 198–211, 232–244, 249–281, 337–376)
370 (B.15.35) (two copies, one w/ 367; copy 2, ff. 158v–260)
371 (B.15.36) (w/ 363)
372 (B.15.37) (w/ 363)
373 (B.15.38) (three copies, one w/ 347)
 373 (B. 15.38) (MSS on CDs)
374 (B.15.39)
375 (B.15.40) (w/ 374)
376 (B.15.42) (w/ 374)
377 (B.16.1) (w/ 374))
378 (B.16.2) (copy 2, ff. 1–46v; copy 3, ff. 47r–141; copy 4, ff. 15r–36r)
382 (B.16.6)
383 (B.16.7) (w/ 382)
384 (B.16.8)
385 (B.16.9) (w/ 384)
386 (B.16.11) (w/ 384)
388 (B.16.13)
389 (B.16.15) (w/ 388)
390 (B.16.16) (w/ 388)
391 (B.16.17, olim B.1.2)
392 (B.16.18) (w/ 391)
 392 (B. 16. 18) (copy 2; ff. 1-192*)
393 (B.16.19) (w/ 391)
394 (B.16.20)
397 (B.16.34)
398 (B.16.35) (w/ 342)
399 (B.16.37)
400 (B.16.38) (w/ 397)
401 (B.16.39) (w/ 397)
402 (B.16.41) (w/ 397)
403 (B.16.42) (w/ 397)
404 (B.16.43)
405 (B.16.44) (copy 2)
406 (B.16.45) (w/ 394)
407 (B.16.46) (w/ 405)
408 (B.16.47) (w/ 378)
409 (B.16.48) (w/ 378)
412 (B.17.1) [Greek]

415 (B.17.20)
426 (R.1.9)
431 (R.1.14) (w/ 426)
433 (R.1.16) (w/ 426)
436 (R.1.19) (w/ 426)
452 (R.1.35) (w/ 205)
456 (R.1.39) (w/ 205)
457 (R.1.40)
458 (R.1.41) (w/ 457)
459 (R.1.42) (w/ 457)
460 (R.1.43)
462 (R.1.45) (w/ 394)
464 (R.1.47)
465 (R.1.48) (w/ 464)
489 (R.1.73) (w/ 394)
499 (R.1.74) (w/ 464)
500 (R.1.86)
504 (R.2.4) (w/ 426)
505 (R.2.5) (w/ 426)
506 (R.2.6) (w/ 426)
513 (R.2.13) (w/ 426)
514 (R.2.14) (w/ 426)
515 (R.2.15) (w/ 426)
520 (R.2.14) (w/ 464)
521 (R.2.21)
535 (R.2.35) (w/ 521)
537 (R.2.37) (w/ 394)
538 (R.2.38) (w/ 394)
539 (R.2.39) missing 17.iii.2008
540 (R.2.40) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008
558 (R.2.58) (w/ 399)
567 (R.2.86) (ff. 1-32*)
580 (R.3.1) (w/ 399)
581 (R.3.2) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008
583 (R.3.3) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008
585 (R.3.5) (w/ 460)
586 (R.3.6) (w/ 460)
587 (R.3.7) (w/ 539) missing 17.iii.2008
588 (R.3.8)
589 (R.3.9) (w/ 588)
590 (R.3.10) (w/ 588)
591 (R.3.11) (w/ 588)
592 (R.3.12) (w/ 588)
593 (R.3.13) (two copies)
594 (R.3.14) (w/ 588)
595 (R.3.15)
596 (R.3.16) (w/ 595)
597 (R.3.17) (w/ 595)
598 (R.3.18) (w/ 460)
599 (R.3.19)
600 (R.3.20)
601 (R.3.21)
602 (R.3.22)
603 (R.3.23) (two copies w/ 593)

605 (R.3.25) (two copies, one w/ 399)
606 (w/ 460)
607 (R.3.27)
608 (R.3.28) (w/ 607)
609 (R.3.29) (two copies, one w/ 460)
611 (R.3.31) [Greek]
612 (R.3.22) (w/ 607)
613 (R.3.33) (w/ 607)
614 (R.3.34) (w/ 611)
615 (R.3.35, 36, 40, 45) (w/ 607)
616 (R.3.37)
617 (R.3.38) (w/ 616)
618 (R.3.41) (w/ 521)
619 (R.3.42) (w/ 521)
622 (R.3.46) (two copies, one w/ 616; copy 2, ff. 1–123v)
623 (R.3.50) (w/ 611)
624 (R.3.51)
625 (R.3.53) (w/ 624)
626 (R.3.54) (w/ 415)
627 (R.3.55) (w/ 624)
628 (R.3.56) (ff. 1–121*) (2 copies on one reel)
629 (R.3.57)
630 (R.3.58) missing 17.iii.2008
631 (R.3.58) (w/ 593)
632 (R.3.60) (w/ 593)
633 (R.3.61)
634 (R.4.1) (w/ 624)
636 (R.4.3) (w/ 633)
637 (R.4.3) (w/ 629)
640 (R.4.7) (w/ 629)
641 (R.4.8) (w/ 633)
644 (R.4.11) (w/ 633)
650 (R.4.18)
651 (R.4.19) (w/ 650)
654 (R.4.24) (w/ 650)
655 (R.4.25)
656 (R.4.26) (w/ 655)
657 (R.4.27) (w/ 655)
658 (R.4.28) (w/ 655)
659 (R.4.29)
660 (R.4.30) missing 14.iii.2008
662 (R.4.32)
665 (R.4.41) (w/ 662)
675 (R.4.51) (w/ 659)
680 (R.4.54) (w/ 629)
682 (R.4.55)
685 (R.4.58) (w/ 593)
686 (R.4.59) (w/ 659)
690 (R.4.62) [Greek] (w/ 682)
691 (R.4.62a) [Greek] (w/ 682)
694 (R.4.67) (w/ 662)
697 (R.5.3) (w/ 659)
701 (R.5.7) (w/ 659)
703 (R.5.9) (w/ 659)

704 (R.5.10) (w/ 659)
705 (R.5.11)
706 (R.5.12) (w/ 705)
711 (R.5.16) (two copies, copy 1, ff. 1–263)
714 (R.5.19)
715 (R.5.20) (w/ 711 copy 2)
716 (R.5.21) (w/ 711 copy 2)
717 (R.5.22)
719 (R.5.24)
720 (R.5.25) (w/ 719)
721 (R.5.26) (w/ 719)
722 (R.5.27) (w/ 714)
723 (R.5.32)
724 (R.5.33) (two copies, one w/ 723)
725 (R.5.34) (w/ 723)
726 (R.5.34)
727 (R.5.36)
728 (R.5.40) (w/ 727)
729 (R.5.41) (two copies, one w/ 727)
730 (R.5.42) (w/ 727)
731 (R.5.43)
732 (w/ 714)
733 (R.5.45) (w/ 682)
735 (R.5.47) (w/ 714)
736 (R.5.48) (w/ 415)
737 (R.5.49) (w/ 500)
739 (R.7.1) (w/ 731)
740 (R.7.2)
742 (R.7.4) (w/ 740)
743 (R.7.5)
744 (R.7.6) (w/ 740)
747 (R.7.9)
748 (R.7.10) (w/ 747)
749 (R.7.11) (w/ 747)
750 (R.7.12) (w/ 747)
751 (R.7.13)
752 (R.7.14) (w/ 751)
753 (R.7.15) (w/ 742)
754 (R.7.16) (w/ 751)
755 (R.7.17)
757 (R.7.21)
770 (R.7.28) (w/ 755)
774 (w/ 755)
776 (R.7.35) (w/ 755)
792 (R.8.16)
805 (R.9.1) (w/ 682)
809 (R.9.5)
810 (R.9.6) (w/ 809)
811 (R.9.7) (w/ 809)
812 (R.9.8) (w/ 662)
813 (R.9.9) [Greek]
814 (R.9.10) (w/ 717)
815 (R.9.11)
816 (R.9.12) [Greek] (two copies; copy 1 w/ 815; copy 2 w/ 662)

818 (R.9.15) [Greek]
819 (R.9.17) (w/ 818)
820 (R.9.18–19) [Greek] (w/ 818)
821 (R.9.20) [Greek] (w/ 815)
822 (R.9.21) (w/ 815)
823 (R.9.22) (two copies)
824 (R.9.23)
825 (R.9.24) (w/ 824)
828 (R.9.27) (w/ 824)
829 (R.9.28) (w/ 717)
830 (R.9.29) [Greek]
831 (R.9.30) (w/ 830)
832 (R.9.31) (w/ 830)
833 (R.9.32)
834 (R.9.33) (w/ 792)
835 (R.9.34) (w/ 833)
836 (R.9.35) (w/ 833)
837 (R.9.36)
838 (R.9.38) (w/ 837)
839 (R.9.39) (w/ 837)
840 (R.9.40)
841 (R.9.41) (w/ 840)
842 (R.9.42) (w/ 840)
846 (R.10.4)
848 (R.10.5a) (w/ 846)
853 (R.10.10)
861 (R.10.17) (w/ 792)
862 (R.10.18) (w/ 792)
863 (R.10.19)
864 (R.10.20) (w/ 863)
865 (R.10.21) (w/ 863)
866 (R.10.22)
867 (R.10.23) (w/ 866)
868 (R.10.24) (w/ 866)
869 (R.10.25)
870 (R.10.26) (w/ 869)
871 (R.10.27) (w/ 869)
872 (R.10.28)
873 (R.10.29) (w/ 872)
874 (R.10.30) (w/ 872)
875 (R.10.31) (w/ 872)
876 (R.10.32) (w/ 872)
877 (R.13.74) (w/ 872)
878 (R.13.75) (w/ 872)
879 (R.14.1)
882 (R.14.6) (w/ 879)
883 (R.14.7) (w/ 755)
884 (R.14.9) – ff. 89r-108v
885
886 (R.14.11) (w/ 879)
888 (R.14.13) (w/ 500)
889 (R.14.14) (w/ 823)
890 (R.14.17) (w/ 885)
891 (R.14.18) (w/ 823)

892 (R.14.19) (w/ 823)
893 (R.14.20) (w/ 823)
894 (R.14.21)
895 (R.14.22) (w/ 894)
899 (R.14.26)
900 (R.14.27) (w/ 885)
901 (R.14.28) (w/ 885)
902 (R.14.29)
903 (R.14.30) (w/ 902)
904 (R.14.31)
905 (R.14.32) (w/ 904)
906 (R.14.34)
907 (R.14.35) (w/ 906)
908 (R.14.36) (w/ 906)
909 (R.14.37)
910 (R.14.38) (w/ 909)
911 (R.14.39) (w/ 909)
912 (R.14.40)
913 (R.14.41) (w/ 912)
914 (R.14.42) (w/ 899)
— (R.14.43) [missing from T.C. library in the 19th century]
915 (R.14.44) (ff.1-*) [paginated] (2 copies on one reel)
916 (R.14.45)
917 (R.14.47) (w/ 916)
918 (R.14.48) (w/ 916)
919 (R.14.49)
920 (R.14.50) (w/ 919)
921 (R.14.51) (w/ 919)
922 (R.14.52) (w/ 919)
923 (R.14.54)
924 (R.14.55) (w/ 923)
925 (R.14.56)
926 (R.14.57) (w/ 925)
927 (R.14.58) (w/ 925)
928 (R.15.1) (w/ 757)
934 (R.15.7, 8, 9)
935 (R.15.10) (w/ 934)
936 (R.15.11, 17, 19)
937 (R.15.12) (w/ 926)
938 (R.15.13)
943 (R.15.21)
945 (R.15.32)
946 (R.15.35) (w/ 938)
948 (R.15.37) (w/ 936)
953 (R.16.5) [Greek]
970 (R.16.22) (w/ 899)
976 (R.16.29) (w/ 894)
980 (R.16.32) (w/ 953)
981 (R.16.33) (w/ 953)
982 (R.16.34)
983 (R.16.35) (w/ 982)
984 (R.16.36) [Greek]
985 (R.16.37) (w/ 984)
995 (R.17.9) (w/ 894)

996 (R.17.10) (w/ 894)
997 (R.17.11) [Greek] (w/ 852)
1021 (R.2.23)
1025 (O.1.1) (w/ 925)
1026 (O.1.2) [Greek] (w/ 894)
1027 (O.1.3)
1028 (O.1.4)
1029 (O.1.5) (w/ 1028)
1030 (O.1.8) [Greek]
1031 (O.1.7) [Greek] (w/ 1021)
1032 (O.1.8) (two copies, copy 1 w/ 984)
1033 (O.1.9) (w/ 925)
1034 (O.1.10) [Greek]
1035 (O.1.11) (w/ 1028)
1036 (O.1.12) (w/ 1032 copy 2)
1037 (O.1.13)
1039 (O.1.15) [Greek] (w/ 1021)
1040 (O.1.16) (ff. 1– 191*) (2 copies on one reel)
1042 (O.1.18) (w/ 1034)
1043 (O.1.19) (w/ 1021)
1044 (O.1.20) (w/ 1037)
1045 (O.1.21)
1046 (O.1.22) (w/ 1021)
1047 (O.1.23) [Greek] (w/ 853)
1050 (O.1.26) (w/ 1028)
1051 (O.1.27)
1053 (O.1.29) (three copies, one w/ 1021)
1054 (O.1.30) (copy 1, ff. 1–46; copies 2 and 3, ff. 1–30; copy 4, ff. 1–29)
1056 (O.1.32) [Greek]
1057 (O.1.33) (w/ 1032 copy 2)
1059 (O.1.35) (w/ 1028)
1060 (O.1.36) [Greek] (w/ 1034)
1061 (O.1.37) [Greek] (w/ 853)
1062 (O.1.38) (w/ 1027)
1063 (O.1.39) (w/ 1045)
1064 (O.1.40) (w/ 1045)
1065 (O.1.41) (w/ 1056)
1066 (O.1.42) (w/ 1028)
1067 (O.1.43) (w/ 1032 copy 2)
1071 (O.1.47) (w/ 1051)
1076 (O.1.52) (w/ 1056)
1078 (O.1.54) [Greek] (w/ 853)
1079 (O.1.55) [Greek] (w/ 853)
1080 (O.1.56)
1081 (O.1.57) (w/ 1045)
1085 (O.1.61) [Greek] (w/ 1056)
1088 (O.1.64) (w/ 1034)
1089 (O.1.65) (w/ 1045)
1090 (O.1.66) [Greek] (w/ 1028)
1093 (O.1.68) [Greek]
1094 (O.1.69)
1095 (O.1.70) (w/ 1094)
1096 (O.1.71) (w/ 1027)
1098 (O.1.73) [Greek] (w/ 1032 copy 2)

1099 (O.1.74) (w/ 1094)
1101 (O.1.76) (w/ 1027)
1102 (O.1.77)
1103 (O.1.78) (w/ 1093)
1104 (O.1.79)
1105 (O.2.1) (w/ 1051)
 1105 (O.2.1) (ff. 1-II, K1-K13, 229-230)
1106 (O.2.2) (w/ 1051)
1107 (O.2.3) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
1108 (O.2.4) (w/ 1051)
1110 (O.2.6) (w/ 1104)
1111 (O.2.7)
1112 (O.2.8)
1115 (O.2.11) (w/ 1112)
1116 (O.2.12) [Greek] (w/ 1093)
1117 (O.2.13) (w/ 1111)
1118 (O.2.14)
1119 (O.2.15) (w/ 1102)
1120 (O.2.16)
1122 (O.2.18) (w/ 1120)
1123 (O.2.19) (w/ 1093)
1124 (O.2.20) (w/ 1111)
1125 (O.2.20) (w/ 1051)
1126 (O.2.21)
1127 (O.2.22) (w/ 1126)
1128 (O.2.23) (w/ 1093)
1129 (O.2.24)
1130 (O.2.26)
1131 (O.2.26) (w/ 1126)
1132 (O.2.28) (w/ 1130)
1133 (O.2.28) (w/ 1104)
1134 (O.2.30) (w/ 1130)
1137 (O.2.33) [Greek] (w/ 1126)
1138 (O.2.34) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
1140 (O.2.36) [Greek] (w/ 1104)
1141 (O.2.37) (w/ 1112)
1143 (O.2.39) (w/ 1112)
1144 (O.2.40)
1145 (O.2.41) (w/ 1144)
1146 (O.2.42) (w/ 1130)
1147 (O.2.43)
1148 (O.2.44)
1149 (O.2.45) (ff. 1-131*/pp. 1-365*)
1151 (O.2.47) (w/ 1148)
1152 (O.2.48), 1153
1153 (O.2.49) (w/ 1152)
1156 (O.2.52) (w/ 1144)
1157 (O.2.53)
1158 (O.2.54) [Greek] (w/ 1173)
1159 (O.2.55)
1160 (O.2.56) (two copies, copy 2 w/ 1129)
1161 (O.2.57) (w/ 1159)
1162 (O.2.58) (w/ 1157)
1163 (O.2.59) (w/ 1159)

1164 (O.2.60) (w/ 1147)
1165 (O.2.61) (w/ 1129)
1166 (O.2.62)
1169 (O.2.63) (w/ 1144)
1172 (O.2.68)
1173 (O.3.1) (w/ 1158)
1176 (O.3.4) (w/ 1172)
1179 (O.3.7) (w/ 1172)
1180 (O.3.8) [Greek]
1181 (O.3.9) [Greek] (w/ 1172)
1184 (O.3.12)
1186 (O.3.14)
1187 (O.3.15) [Greek]
1188 (O.3.16) (w/ 1184)
1189 (O.3.17) (w/ 1144)
1190 (O.3.18) (w/ 1147)
1191 (O.3.19) (w/ 1157)
1192 (O.3.20)
1193 (O.3.21)
1194 (O.3.22)
1195 (O.3.23) (w/ 1180)
1196 (O.3.24) (w/ 1193)
1197 (O.3.25) (w/ 1194)
1198 (O.3.26) (w/ 1147)
1199 (O.3.27) (w/ 1166)
1200 (O.3.28) (w/ 1184)
1202 (O.3.30)
1205 (O.3.38) (w/ 1147)
1206 (O.3.34)
1207 (O.3.35) (w/ 1194)
1209 (O.3.37) (w/ 1194)
1210 (O.3.38)
1211 (O.3.39) (copy 1 w/ 1202; copy 2 w/ 1210)
1212 (O.3.40) (w/ 1206)
1213 (O.3.41) (w/ 1210)
1214 (O.3.42) (w/ 1210)
1215 (O.3.43) (w/ 1210)
1217 (O.3.45) (w/ 1192)
1218 (O.3.46) (w/ 1210)
1219 (O.3.47)
1220 (O.3.48) [Greek]
1222 (O.3.50) (w/ 1220)
1223 (O.3.51) [Greek]
1224 (O.3.52) (w/ 1192)
1225 (O.3.53) (w/ 1210)
1226 (O.3.54) (w/ 1210)
1228 (O.3.56)
1229 (O.3.57) (w/ 1206)
1230 (O.3.58) (w/ 1210)
1232 (O.4.1) (w/ 1219)
1233 (O.4.2) (w/ 1223)
1234 (O.4.3) [Greek] (w/ 1206)
1236 (O.4.5) (w/ 1220)
1237 (O.4.6) (w/ 1206)

1238 (O.4.7) (w/ 1220)
1239 (O.4.7)
1241 (O.4.10)
1242 (O.4.11) (w/ 1241)
1244 (O.4.13) (w/ 1228)
1245 (O.4.14) (w/ 1228)
1246 (O.4.15)
1248 (O.4.17) [Greek]
1252 (O.4.21) (w/ 1241)
1254 (O.4.25)
1255 (O.4.24) [Greek]
1259 (O.4.28)
1260 (O.4.29) (w/ 1259)
1261 (O.4.30) (two copies, one w/ 1228)
1262 (O.4.31) (w/ 1261 copy 2)
1263 (O.4.32) (w/ 1261 copy 2)
1264 (O.4.33)
1267 (O.4.37) (w/ 1264)
1269 (O.4.39) (w/ 1239)
1271 (O.4.39) (w/ 1248)
1272 (O.4.42) (w/ 1264)
1273 (O.4.43) (w/ 1261 copy 2)
1274 (O.4.44) (w/ 1255)
1281 (O.4.51) (w/ 1261 copy 2)
1285 (O.5.4)
1288 (O.5.7) (w/ 1255)
1290 (O.5.10) [Greek]
1291 (O.5.11) [Greek]
1292 (w/ 1291)
1293 (O.5.12)
1294 (O.5.13)
1295 (O.5.14) (w/ 1264)
1298 (O.5.17) (w/ 1228)
1299 (O.5.18) (w/ 1248)
1300 (O.5.19) [Greek] (w/ 1264)
1301 (O.5.20)
1303 (O.5.22) (w/ 1293)
1304 (O.5.23) (w/ 1291)
1310 (O.5.29)
1312 (O.5.31)
1313 (O.5.32) (w/ 1312)
1314 (O.5.33) (w/ 1310)
1315 (O.5.34)
1316 (O.5.35) (w/ 1248)
1317 (O.5.36)
1318 (O.5.37) (w/ 1293)
1320 (O.5.39)
1321 (O.5.40) (w/ 1320)
1322 (O.5.41)
1323 (O.5.42) (w/ 1322)
1324 (O.5.53)
1325 (O.5.44) (w/ 1324)
1326 (O.5.45) (w/ 1324)
1327 (O.5.46) (w/ 1324)

1328 (O.5.47) (w/ 1315)
1329 (O.5.48) (w/ 1293)
1331 (O.7.3)
1332 (O.7.4) [Greek]
1335 (O.7.7) (two copies)
1336 (O.7.8) (w/ 1315)
1337 (O.7.9)
1338 (O.7.10)
1339 (O.7.11)
1340 (O.7.12) (w/ 1337)
1342 (O.7.14) (w/ 1339)
1343 (O.7.15) (w/ 1331)
1344 (O.7.16)
1347 (O.7.19) (w/ 1312)
1348 (O.7.20) (w/ 1312)
1349 (O.7.21)
1351 (O.7.23) (w/ 1312)
1353 (O.7.25) (w/ 1331)
1355 (O.7.27) (w/ 1310)
1356 (O.7.28)
1357 (O.7.29) [Greek] (w/ 1349)
1358 (O.7.30) (w/ 1349)
1359 (O.7.33)
1360 (O.7.32) [Greek] (w/ 134)
1361 (O.7.33) (w/ 1344)
1363 (O.7.35)
1365 (O.7.37) (w/ 1363)
1366 (O.7.38) (w/ 1331)
1368 (O.7.40) (three copies, one w/ 1355)
1370 (O.7.42) (w/ 1331)
1371 (O.7.43) (w/ 1331)
1373 (O.7.45) [Greek]
1375 (O.7.47) (copy 2 w/ 1355 copy 2)
1376 (O.8.1) (w/ 1373)
1377 (O.8.2) (w/ 1373)
1379 (O.8.4) (w/ 1368 copy 2)
1380 (O.8.5)
1382 (O.8.7) [Greek] (w/ 1359)
1383 (O.8.8) [Greek] (w/ 1359)
1384 (O.8.9) (w/ 1380)
1385 (O.8.10) [Greek]
1386 (O.8.11) [Greek] (w/ 1380)
1387 (O.8.12) [Greek] (w/ 1335 copy 2)
1388 (O.8.13) (w/ 1368 copy 2)
1389 (O.8.14) (w/ 1380)
1390 (O.8.15) (w/ 1315)
1395 (O.8.20) (w/ 1359)
1396 (O.8.21)
1397 (O.8.22) (w/ 1396)
1398 (O.8.23)
1399 (O.8.24) (w/ 1398)
1400 (O.8.25) (w/ 1398)
1401 (O.8.26)
1402 (O.8.27) (w/ 1398)

1403 (O.8.28)
1404 (O.8.29) (w/ 1401)
1405 (O.8.30) (w/ 1385)
1406 (O.8.31) (w/ 1403)
1407 (O.8.32) (w/ 1403)
1408 (O.8.33) [Greek]
1410 (O.8.35)
1411 (O.8.36) (w/ 1410)
1412 (O.8.37)
1414 (O.9.2) (w/ 1331)
1415 (O.9.3) (w/ 1331)
1416 (O.9.4) [Greek]
1417 (O.9.5) (w/ 1385)
1419 (O.9.7) (w/ 1412)
1420 (O.9.8) (w/ 1416)
1421 (O.9.9)
1422 (O.9.10) (w/ 1410)
1423 (O.9.11) (w/ 1416)
1427 (O.9.15) (w/ 1385)
1428 (O.9.16) [Greek] (two copies, one w/ 1410; copy 2 w/ 1412)
1429 (O.9.17) [Greek]
1430 (O.9.18)
1431 (O.9.19) (w/ 1410)
1432 (O.9.20)
1433 (O.9.21) (w/ 1416)
1435 (O.9.23) (w/ 1421)
1437 (O.9.25)
1439 (O.9.27) (w/ 1416)
1440 (O.9.28) (w/ 1429)
1441 (O.9.29) (w/ 1401)
1442 (O.9.30)
1443 (O.9.31)
1444 (O.9.32) (w/ 1443)
1445 (O.9.33) (w/ 1437)
1449 (O.9.37) (w/ 1443)
1450 (O.9.38) (w/ 1442)
1451 (O.9.39) (w/ 1443)
1453 (O.9.41; O.10.1) (w/ 1421)
1454 (O.9.42; O.10.2)
1455 (O.10.3) (w/ 1454)
1456 (O.10.4) (w/ 1454)
1457 (O.10.5)
1458 (O.10.6) (two copies, copy 1 w/ 1401)
1459 (O.10.6–7) (two copies, copy 1 w/ 1458 copy 2)
1460 (O.10.8) (w/ 1437)
1461 (O.10.9) (w/ 1457)
1462 (O.10.10) (w/ 1416)
1463 (O.10.11)
1466 (O.10.14) [Greek] (w/ 1459)
1467 (O.10.15) (w/ 1459)
1468 (O.10.16)
1469 (O.10.17) (w/ 1457)
1470 (O.10.18) (w/ 1457)
1472 (O.10.20) (w/ 1463)

1474 (O.10.22)
1476 (O.10.24) (w/ 1442)
1478 (O.10.26) (copy 2 w/ 1468)
1479 (O.10.27) (w/ 1474)
1480 (O.10.28) (w/ 1416)
1482 (O.10.30) (w/ 1474)
1483 (O.10.31) (w/ 1468)
1485 (O.10.33) [Greek] (w/ 1478 copy 1)
1486 (O.10.34) (w/ 1474)
1487 (O.10.35)
1488 (O.10.36)
1489 (O.10.37) (w/ 1487)
1490 (O.10.38) (w/ 1487)
1497
1499 (O.13.20) (w/ 1488)
1500 (O.3.60) (w/ 1488)
1501 (w/ 1432)
1502 (O.3.61) (w/ 1459)
1504 (w/ 1497)
1506 (w/ 1497)
R.15.38
O.11.7 (w/ R.15.38)
O.11.11 (w/ R.15.38)
B.11 Extra 1

CAMBRIDGE, University Library

Add. 3024 (D) (ff. 1 – 127*)
Add. 3042
Add. 3109 (ff. 1 – 119*) (w/ Add. 3024 D)
Add. 3115 (F)
Add. 3471
Add. 4080
Add. 6860
Add. 6578
Add. 6686
Add. 7802

Dd.IV.27 missing 17.iii.2008
Dd.IV.27 (ff. 1-238*) copy 2
Dd.IV.35
Dd.IV.54
Dd.V.55
Dd.VII.6
Dd.IX.2 (ff. 93–257) (w/ Ff.IV.25)
Dd.IX.38 (ff. 115–121)
Dd.X.15 (ff. 179–233)
Dd.X.63 (ff. 1–103)
Dd.XI.78 missing February 2010
Dd.XI.78 (1-238*)
Dd.XI.82 (ff. 1–98)
Dd.XII.23
Ee.I.1
Ee.I.12 (ff. 1–114)
Ee.IV.30

Note: The core collection of Cambridge University Library manuscripts have shelfmarks of the style “Dd.4.27” rather than “Dd.IV.27”. Both styles are found in this list and on the actual boxes.

Ee.V.5
Ee.V.11 (ff. 55–85v)
Ee.V.31: see Aberystwyth, NLW, Bishops' Reg., Bangor
Ee.6.6 (ff. 1–87*)
Ee.VI.40
Ff.I.17 (ff. 1-8*) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
Ff.II.29 (ff. i-ii) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
Ff.II.38
Ff.III.8 (ff. 1–130)
Ff.III.26
Ff.III.27 (ff. 53–351)
Ff.IV.9
Ff.IV.7c (ff. 1–65)
Ff.IV.25 (ff. 20v–26)
Ff.IV.45
Ff.IV.46 (ff. 145–244)
Ff.V.36 (ff. 145r–244r)
Ff.V.40
Ff.VI.8
Ff.VI.12
Ff.6.13 (ff. 1–*)
Ff.VI.44 (ff. 60–139)
Gg.I.7 (w/ Ff.IV.9)
Gg.I.14
Gg.IV.11 (ff. 2–75v)
Gg.VI.44
Hh.I.11 (ff. 1–48v)
Hh.I.12 (ff. 1–129)
Hh.III.13
Hh.IV.13
Hh.VI.8 (1684)
Ii.I.13 (1705)
Ii.I.17 (ff. 1-*) (w/ Dd.XII.23)
Ii.I.19
Ii.I.33 (ff. 207–211, 219–222)
Ii.I.36
Ii.I.39 (ff. 1–118)
Ii.II.10 (ff. 235–240 (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
Ii.II.27
Ii.III.3(1767)
Ii.III.8c (ff. 1–169)
Ii.III.9 (ff. 103–113, 139–146; copy 2, ff. 113–139)
Ii.IV.6 (ff. 202–207, 215–238, 257–264, 276–282)
Ii.IV.9 (ff. 44–55, 95–96)
Ii.IV.19
Ii.IV.26 (ff. 1–74)
Ii.IV.27 (ff. 2–188)
Ii.V.41
Ii.VI.2
Ii.VI.17 (w/ Dd.VI-17)
Ii.VI.18 (ff. 3–124; copy 2, ff. 3–129)
Kk.I.1 (1935)
Kk.IV.4 (two copies)
Kk.IV.6

Kk.IV.23
 Kk.IV.24
 Kk.IV.27 missing 14.iii.2008
 Kk.V.24 (ff. 1 – 109)
 Kk.V.29 (ff. 1-131*)
 Kk.V.16
 Kk.VI.1 (ff. 1–97)
 Kk.VI.26
 LI.I.8
 LI.I.10
 LI.I.14 (ff. 55–69)
 LI.IV.3 (ff. 1–115)
 Mm.I.18 (ff. 1–28)
 Mm.III.21 (ff. 5-12, 88-101) (MFM Reynolds)
 Mm.IV.41 (ff. 22v–32v)
 Mm.V.15 (ff. 1–149)
 Nn.III.5 (ff. 121–185)
 Oo.VII.45 (ff. 1v–5)
 Q.B.1 (ff. 1b r-v) (w/ Trinity Coll. 1105)
 Q.B.12 (ff. 1–64)

Court Book, no. 1 (AD 1481-1529) (w/ Stallage & Pickage: Henry V)
 Court Book, no. 2 (AD 1529-1567) (w/ Stallage & Pickage: Henry V)
 Court Book, no. 3: AD 1488-1635 (132 exposures)

Court Rolls: Godmanchester
 Box 1, Bundle 10; Box 2, Bundle 7, Box 4, Bundle 5, Box 6, Box 7, Bundles 2-3, Box 8 Bundle 3
 Box 1, Bundle 13
 Box 2 Bundle 10 KK 1-4; Box 5 Bundle 1 KK 10; Bundle 8 KK 12.5; Bundle 9 KK 11; Box 6 Bundle 1 KK9; Bundle 2
 KK10; Box 7 Bundle 1 KK10
 Box 8 Bundle 1 KK9; Bundle 2 KK11, Box 9 Bundles of Ed. III – Ric. II (w/ Camb. UL Kk.V.29)

Court Rolls: Snailwell
 R55/7/41 A-C; 1 membrane of D (1498)

Court Rolls: 28 Edward II–20 Henry VI

Ely Diocesan Records [EDR]
 C7/1 (w/ CUL Court Rolls Snailwell)
 C8/1-4 (w/ CUL Court Rolls Snailwell)
 C8/5 – 47 (Wisbeach)
 C8/48-70
 C9/1-94 (w/ C8/48-70)
 D 2/1 Consistory Court Register of Bishop Arundel (two copies)
 D 2/2 and D 2/3 Court Book 1532, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1540–45 (two copies)
 G 1/1 Bishops' registers (Montacute, 1337–45; Lisle, 1345–51) (and master)
 G 1/2–5 Bishops' registers (Arundell, 1374–88; Fordham, 1388–1412; Bourchier, 1444–54; Grey, 1454–78) (and
 master)
 G 1/6–8 Bishops' registers (Alcock, 1486–95; Best, 1515–34; Goodrich, 1534–54; Liber Goodrich 1540–1600,
 containing Institutiones and Misc. acts, 1540–1600) (and master)

Stallage & Pickage: Henry V

Views of Frankpledge (Godmanchester)
 Edward II to Henry VI (ca. 1327–ca. 1442)
 Henry VII (w/ Stallage & Pickage: Henry V)
 Henry VII (2 bundles), Henry VIII (4 bundles), Edward VII, Philip and Mary, Elizabeth I (4 bundles)
 James I (2 bundles), Charles I (2 bundles), Commonwealth, Charles II

UNIVERSITY ARCHIVES:

Huntingdon Borough Records

Box 2, Rolls 1-19

C.U.R. Registrum librorum (1473), ff. 1–45

Hare's Transcripts vol. 2, ff. 57–90

Inventories, 1498–1543

H. R. Luard's list of early documents, Selections from

Wills (1501–58), vol. 1, ff. 1–69

Post Mortem Library inventories

Henry Sawnderson (1545)

Oliver Ainsworth (1546)

William Framlingham (1537)

Dr. George Fowlbery (1540)

[not found, May 2022:

C.U.R. 1 & 2 (nos. 58–140), 12 (items 1–3, 5–8); 36.2 (Items 1–22)

C.U.R. Black Parchment Book

C.U.R. Epistolae Academiae]

CAMBRIDGE (MA), Houghton Library of Harvard University

lat. 146 (ff. 1 – 24*) (2 copies on one reel)

lat. 216

lat. 225 (ff.1-218*) (w/ lat. 216)

lat. 226 (w/ 216)

Typ. Office

fMS Typ. 1 (ff. 1 – 147*)

fMS Typ. 2 (ff. 1 – 158*) (w/ Typ. 1)

fMS Typ. 3 (ff. 1 – 120*) (w/ Typ. 1)

fMS Typ. 4 (ff. 1 – 456*) (w/ Typ. 1)

fMS Typ. 5 (ff. 1 – 232*) (w/ Typ. 1)

fMS Typ. 470 (ff. 1 – 202*)

MS Typ. 471 (ff. 1 – 69*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 474.1 (ff. 1 – 83*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 475 (ff. 1 – 36*, 1 – 38*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 479 (ff. 1 – 112*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 480 (ff. 1 – 7*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 486 (ff. 1 – 18*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 489 (ff. 1 – 122*) (w/ Typ. 470)

fMS Typ. 491 (ff. 1 – 243* (w/ Typ. 470)

CAMBRIDGE (MA), University Law Library

Manorial Rolls

CANOSA, Cattedrale

S.N. Tesoro

CANTERBURY, Dean and Chapter Library (Cathedral Library)

B.VII (copy 2 ff. 1 - *)

Lit. D. 7 (two copies)

Cathedral Archives:

Ecclesiastical Court Registers: Reels 1–12.ii

Cartae Antiquae C. 1041(ii); A. 76; A. 476; M. 256 (1–47); X. 4; M. 365; S. 374

Christ Church Cathedral Priory Registers A-V

– a detailed index of the contents of the Registers is found in the "Black Book" listing manuscript holdings

CAPE TOWN, South African Public Library

Grey 3 c 11
Grey 3 c 12
Grey 4 b 12
Grey 4 c 10
Grey 6 b 6
Grey 6 b 7
Grey 6 b 18
Grey 48 b 4
Grey 48 b 5

CAPUA, Biblioteca Arcivescovile

VI.F.31 (MSS on CDs)
VI.F.34 (w/ VI.F.31) (MSS on CDs)

CARCASSONE, Archives départementales.

de l'Aude
H465
H473 (w/ H465)
H474 (w/ H465)
H544 (w/ H465)
H552 (w/ H465)
H558 (w/ H465)

CARDIFF, Central Library

3.174

CARLISLE, Cumbria County Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS (all on one reel):

DRC/1/1 John de Halton (1292–1324); John de Ross (1325–32); John Kirkby (1332–52)
DRC/1/2 John Horncastle (1352); Gilbert Welton (1353–62); Thomas Appleby (1363–95)
DRC/1/3 John Best (1561–70); Richard Barnes (1570–77); vacancy; John May (1577–97); Henry Robinson
(1598–1616); Robert Snowden (1616–21); Richard Melbourne (1621–24); Francis White (1626–29); Barnabas
Potter (1629–42); vacancy; James Ussher (1642–56)

CARPENTRAS, Bibliothèque Inguimbertaine

292

CASALE MONFERRATO, Seminarium

B. 2

CAVA, Archivio della Badia della Santissima Trinita

S.N. Liber confraternitatis S. Mariae Montanae Montefusculi

MS 1
MS 2 (MSS on CDs)
MS 3 (MSS on CDs)
MS 3 (copy 2; w/ MS 2) (MSS on CDs)
MS 4
MS 5
MS 6
MS 7
MS 8
MS 9
MS 10
MS 15

MS 16
MS 18
MS 19 (MSS on CDs)
MS 20
MS 21
MS 24 (MSS on CDs)
MS 27
MS 28
MS 30
MS 38
MS 43

CELLE, Bibliothek des Oberlandesgerichts
C. 8 (ff. 1 - *) digital scan: Dusil

CESENA, Biblioteca Malatestiana
D.XII.1
Sin. XIV. 3

CHÂLONS-SUR-MARNE, Bibliothèque Municipale
47 (51) (MICROFICHE)
75 (83) (MICROFICHE)

CHAMBÉRY, Bibliothèque de la Ville
23 (ff. 55v–122v)

CHANTILLY, Musée Condé
157 (986)
280 (1051) (ff. 267v–271v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
472

CHARLEVILLE-MEZIERES, Bibliothèque de la Ville
113
187 (ff. 72v-89r) (MICROFICHE)
193
193A
193B
193C

CHARTRES, Bibliothèque Municipale
150 (263)
384 (really part I of Catalogue MS 383)
497 (141) (ff. 2–349; two neg. and three pos. copies)
498 (142) (ff. 2–192; one pos. and three neg. copies)
[plus copies for sale: 497–98 were destroyed in WW II and PIMS has the right to sell copies of the films]

CHESTER, Cheshire Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

Reel 1:

EDA 2/1 John Bird, 1541–54; George Cotes, 1554–55; Cuthbert Scott, 1556–59; William Downham, 1561–77
EDA 2/1a 17th century table of contents

Reel 2:

EDA 1/1 Act book, 1502–76
EDA 1/2 Ordinations register 1542–47, 1555–58

EDA 1/3 Ordinations register 1562–1611
EDA 1/4 Act & Institutions Book 1579–1686
EDA 1/5 Certificate of Institutions returned to the Barons of the Exchequer, 1638–40

CHICAGO, Newberry Library

24
32 (Rotulus)
54–1783 (*olim* Phillipps 1326) (Bond & Faye 20)
95.5
Case +95 (*olim* 23880)
Ry. 8 (ff. 75v–112v)
Ry. 15

CHICAGO, University Library

158 (and master)
476 (and master)
697 (and master)
968
PA 3891 A5G8 (Richetts 35)

CLERMONT-FERRAND, Bibliothèque Municipale

168 (ff. 155v–175r)
168 (ff. 226v–231) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421) [not found Aug. 2022]

CLEVELAND, Public Library

Wq 789.092M-C37 (DeRicci 8)

COLCHESTER, St John's Abbey

Register temp. Edw. II, w/ additions

COLMAR, Bibliothèque Municipale

188 (ff. 34–44)

COLOGNY-GENÈVE, Bibliothèque Bodmer

MS 134x (Julius Caesar)

COLWICH, St. Benedict's Priory

4, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 36, 42 (all on one reel)
digital pdf available
American Benedictine Review 25 (1974) 310–14, http://www.plantata.org.uk/baker/baker_ms.htm

COTE D'OR, Archives

11.H.2, 16–19, 21 (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)

CREMONA (Istituto Elemosiniere. Corpi Soppressi), Buste

Reel 1: 1.1–9; 2.1, 4; 15.1; 52.1–4, 51–3
Reel 2: 52.54, 6–10; 54.1–5
Reel 3: 54.6; 55.1–5; 59.1, 2, 5; 63.1; 65.1–12, 133; 73.4; 76.1–4; 77.1–6; 80.1–2; 82.1–4; 84.1, 3, 4
Reel 4: 85.1–2; 87.1; 88.1; 91.1; 110.1.1–3; 141.1–2;
149.1; 151.1; 155.1–2; 165.1; 167.1, 31–4; 177; 178; 188; 291.1–5, 7; 292.1–14; 294.2–18; 295.1, 7, 5, 6; 296.1–10;
299.1; 321.2; 327.1; 328.1–5
Extra strip: 294[295].611 (also another copy of 59.14)
[Printouts: 1.2–4; 2.1; 54.61; 177; 178; 190; 299.2; 300.1; 321.1; 380; 382; 389–397]

CREMONA, Biblioteca Statale (olim Biblioteca Governativa)

Gov. 79

109

129

D

DARMSTADT, Hessische Landes- und Hochschulbibliothek

765 (MSS on CDs)
1227 (MSS on CDs)
2661 (MSS on CDs)
Schloss. 947
Schloss. 2199

DESSAU, Landesbibliothek

Georg. 44 4o

DEVENTER, Athenaeum Bibliothek (Stadtsbibliothek)

II D 3

DIJON, Bibliothèque Municipale

79 missing 2022
81 missing 2022
211 (ff. 1–248)

DOLE, Bibliothèque Municipale

79

DONAUESCHINGEN, Fürstlich Fürstenbergische Hofbibliothek

144 (ff. 91–200)

DOUAI, Bibliothèque Municipale

25 (two copies)
246 (ff. 36–39)
361 (and master)
362 (and master)
363 (and master)
365 (ff. 1–2, 26–45; copy 2 entire, and master)
366 (and master)
391 (ff. 1–161v)
396 (ff. 1–221*)
431 (and master)
434 (T. II) (ff. 1–212)
434 (T. 1) (ff. 1–135)
435 (T. II) (ff. 1–212) missing
449
454 (ff. 41–86)
462
596 missing
636 missing
690 (and master)
691 (and master)
715 (MSS on CDs)
797 (ff. 320–28) – poor quality

DOWNSIDE ABBEY

1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 15
16, 17, 18, 19, 22

23, 26, 27, 28
29, 36, 42, 47

DRESDEN, Sächsische Landesbibliothek

A.66
Db. 86 (ff. 195r-226r)
Dc. 136 missing
Oc. 69

DUBLIN, Archbishop Marsh Library

MS 23.1.20 (ff. 1-220)
V. 3. 4
Z 3. 1. 20
Z 4. 2. 20 (ff. 1-141*) (2 copies on one reel)

DUBLIN, Merchants' Quay Library

see National Library: MS A.i.G.ii

DUBLIN, National Library of Ireland

290 (K. 24)
291 (K. 25)
MS A.i G.ii. (ff. 1-12)

DUBLIN, Royal Irish Academy

12. R. 33 (Cathach of St. Colomba)

DUBLIN, Trinity College

55 (A.4.15)
56 (A.4.6)
57 (A.4.5)
58 (A.1.6)
59 (A.4.23)
67 (A.1.5)
97 (B.3.5)
98 (ff. 117-148) (MFM Reynolds)
102 (K.4.25) (ff. 1-200)
153 (A.6.9)
162
163 (B.2.10) (ff. 1-267*)
164 (B.2.11) (ff. 1-267; copy 2 entire)
177 (E.1.40) (ff. 1-77)
178 (F.4.6) (ff. 1-136)
216 (B.5.5) missing
218 (ff. 121-123) (MFM Reynolds)
243 (C.1.24)
251 (C.1.29)
271 (C.2.7)
275 (C.2.12)
277
281 (C.2.18) (two copies)
303 (C.3.21)
312 (C.4.2)
319
332 (C.4.23)

332 (C.4.23) (copy 2, ff. 1-332*)
352 (C.5.20)
374 (D.1.29)
381 (E.2.2)
403 (D.2.29) (ff. 1-*) (MSS on CDs)
403 (D.2.29)
423 (D.4.3)
427 (F.4.19)
502 (E.5.23)
503 (E.6.4)
503 (E.6.4) (ff. 1-151*) 2nd copy
639 (E.5.30) (two copies)
640 (E.5.32)
1051 (G.6.8) (w/ 640) missing
1223 (eight reels)
1224 missing
1225 missing
1226, 1227
1228, 1229
1230 missing
1231 missing
1232
1233
1234, 1235, 1236
1237, 1238
1239, 1240
1241, 1242
1243, 1244
1245
1246
1247
1248, 1249
1250, 1251
1252, 1253
1254, 1255, 1256
1257, 1258
1259, 1260
1261, 1262
1263, 1264, 1265
1266, 1267
1268, 1269
1270, 1271
1272, 1273
1274, 1275, 1276
1277
1704 (ff. 1 – 236*)

DURHAM, Cathedral Library

A.II.22 (168) (ff. 1-238*)
A.III.12 (ff. 1-224*) (2 copies)
A.IV.8
B.I.2
B.III.28 (ff. 1-42)
B.IV.24

B.IV.36
B.IV.37 (ff. 1-126*) (MFM Reynolds)
C.III.15 (ff. 11–18, 117–121) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421) [not found August 2022]
C.III.15 (ff. 11-18; copy 2), (ff 10v-18r) (ff. 114v-117r)
C.III.18 (pp. 1 – 158*)
C.IV.7 (ff. 1–66)
C.IV.20
C.IV.29

DURHAM, University Library
Cosin V.II.5
Cosin V.VIII.8

DURHAM, University of Durham, Department of Palaeography and Diplomatic
DPK = The Prior's Kitchen, The College, Dean and Chapter Muniments
DSR = Durham Diocesan Records
DCL = Dean and Chapter Library, Durham
PRO = London, Public Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

PRO Durham 3/1 (Richard Kellaw, 1311–16; Richard Bury, 1338–45)

On one reel:

DCL Hunter MS 132, ff. 1–11v (Richard Bury)

DPK s.n. (Thomas Hatfield, 1345–81)

DPK misc. charter 5723 (vacancy)

DPK 1.12 Pont. 6 (vacancy 1406)

DPK Cartularium III, pt. ii, ff. 145–50v (vacancy 1406) missing

DPK s.n. (Thomas Langley, 1406–37) missing

DPK Registrum Parvum II, ff. 1–7 (Thomas Langley)

On one reel:

DSR I.1 (Richard Fox 1494–1501)

DPK Priory Registry V, ff. 85–91v (vacancy 1505–7)

DSR I.2 (Cuthbert Tunstall, 1530–59); vacancy; James Pilkington, 1561–76; vacancy 1576–77)

DPK Act Book, sede vacante 1576

DSR I.3 (Richard Barnes, 1577–87)

DPK Act book *coram episcopo* 1581–82; Richard Barnes

DSR I.4 (Richard Neile, 1617–28; John Howson, 1628–32; Thomas Morton, 1632–59; John Cosin, 1660–72;
Nathaniel Crewe, 1683)

DCL Ms C.IV.20

DURHAM (NC), Duke University Library
90

DÜSSELDORFF, Universitätsbibliothek

E.9a (library use only)

Gerresheim. Rep. Hs. 4 E (ff. 1-28v)

Gerresheim. Rep. Hs. 4 D (ff. 1-26r) (w/ Hs. 4 E)

E

EDINBURGH, National Library of Scotland

6126
9000 [Greek], 9000A [Greek]
Acc. 6236
Adv. 18.1.7 (three copies)
Adv. 18.5.21 [Greek]
Adv. 18.7.15 [Greek] (w/ Adv. 18.5.21)
Adv. 18.7.21
Dep. 221, nos. 1 and 5 (see Ker, *Mediaeval MSS in British Libraries*, vol. 2)

EDINBURGH, Royal Observatory

Crawford 3.12 (ff. 1–10*)
Crawford 3.28 (ff. 1 – 52*)
Crawford 5.14 (ff. 1– 119*) (w/ 3.12)

EDINBURGH, University Library

[Note: ms numbers are often preceded by "Borl." which only indicates that the numbering comes from the catalogue by C.R. Borland. The prefix can be ignored.]

91
136 (ff. 1-220*)
180 (ff.1-49*)
183 (Laing 351a)
222 [Greek]
224 [Greek]

EGER, Föegházmegyei Könyvtár

U² VI 1 (ff. 79r-97v) (MSS on CDs)

EGNOND-BINNEN, Adelbertsabdij

H. IV (MICROFICHE)

EINSIEDELN, Stiftsbibliothek

29 (878)
179 (ff. 8–185, two copies) – eCondices online
191 (MICROFICHE)
228 (376) (ff. 1 – 80*)
260 (693) (pp. 1 – 425*) (w/ 228)
263
295(Msc 283) (pp.1-200*)
301(Msc 469)(pp. 1-241*)
362 (440) Reversed
362 (440) (ff. 1 – 57* : fragments)
710 (Misc. 322) – eCodices online

ENGELBERG, Stiftsbibliothek

52 (ff. 1 – 76*) digital scan: Dusil

ÉPINAL, Bibliothèque Municipale

104 (42)
106 (44) (two copies)
Moyen Moutier 7

ERFURT, Universitätsbibliothek

formerly Wissenschaftliche Bibliothek

new shelf marks:

Dep. Erf. CA 2o (4o) + no.

Ampl. F. 5 (ff. 40–73)

Ampl. F. 13 (ff. 86–120 and old master)

Ampl. F. 14

Ampl. F. 38 (MSS on CDs)

Ampl. F. 72 (ff. 88–110)

Ampl. F. 132 (ff. 38–73) (w/ Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)

Ampl. F. 133 (two copies)

Ampl. F. 135 (ff. 22–47; copy 2, ff. 20–50, w/ Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)

Ampl. F. 174 (ff. 145–72)

Ampl. F. 280

Ampl. F. 336 (ff. 30–114)

Ampl. F. 345 (ff. 65–67v)

Ampl. F. 349 (two copies)

Ampl. F. 376 (ff. 1–102*) (MSS on CDs)

Ampl. F. 376 (ff. 80v–98r)

Ampl. F. 393 (ff. 1–2)

Ampl. F. 394 (ff. 56v–67r) (w/ F. 376)

Ampl. O. 7 (ff. 1–27, 58–60)

Ampl. O. 16 (ff. 52–59)

Ampl. O. 30

Ampl. O. 64

Ampl. O. 76 (ff. 1–71)

Ampl. O. 87 (ff. 1–43v) (w/ Berlin, Staatsbibl., ms Hamilton 132)

Ampl. Q. 5

Ampl. Q. 6

Ampl. Q. 9

Ampl. Q. 12 (ff. 1–270*)

Ampl. Q. 18 (ff. 23v–33) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)

Ampl. Q. 23

Ampl. Q. 46 (ff. 76–103)

Ampl. Q. 220 (ff. 49–56v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)

Ampl. Q. 241 (ff. 82–83)

Ampl. Q. 245 (ff. 304–322)

Ampl. Q. 255 (ff. 1–12)

Ampl. Q. 257

Ampl. Q. 268 (ff. 9–34)

Ampl. Q. 270 (ff. 37–42, 118–159)

Ampl. Q. 276 (ff. 63–97v, 159–167)

Ampl. Q. 280 (ff. 179–186)

Ampl. Q. 290 (ff. 1–45)

Ampl. Q. 312

Ampl. Q. 328

Ampl. Q. 345 (ff. 1–97*)

Ampl. Q. 349 (MSS on CDs)

Ampl. Q. 351 (ff. 1–133*) (MSS on CDs)

Ampl. Q. 351 (ff. 34r–36v) (w/ F. 376)

Ampl. Q. 355 (ff. 1–130*) (MSS on CDs)

Ampl. Q. 363 (ff. 85v–100v) (w/ F. 376)

Ampl. Q. 367 (MSS on CDs)

Ampl. Q. 368 (w/ 349) (MSS on CDs)
Ampl. Q. 369 (MSS on CDs)
Ampl. Q. 369 (ff. 175v-193r (w/ F. 376)
Ampl. Q. 382 (ff. 1-33*) (MSS on CDs)
Ampl. Q. 382 (ff. 11r-21r) (w/ F. 376)

ERLANGEN, Universitätsbibliothek

61 (ff. 134v-180r) (w/ Berlin, Staatsbibl., ms Hamilton 132)
182 (ff. 1-106)
186 (ff. 1-220)
192 (ff. 253-290)
196
213 (ff. 1-129; copy 2, ff. 81-83)
214 (ff. 95-130)
221 (ff. 1 - 161*) (MICROFICHE)
221 (ff. 151-160)
260 (ff. 57-103)
276 (ff. 1 - 316*) (MICROFICHE)
277 (ff. 1-108*)
359 (ff. 8-22)
363
392 (ff. 1 - 56*)
393 (two copies)
395 (ff. 1-40)
399 (ff. 1-87)
530 (1-2) missing
637 (and master)
665 (ff. 1-*) (MSS on CDs)

EL ESCORIAL, Biblioteca Real de San Lorenzo

C. II. 6 missing
C. II. 7 (ff. 1-24v)
C. II. 14 missing
C. III. 13 [Greek] (and master)
D. I. 2 (Codex Vigilianus)
E. I. 12
E. II. 18 (ff. 1-263*)
F. I. 19
F. II. 4
F. II. 8 (ff. 52-78; copy 2 entire)
G. III. 27 (and master)
L. III. 12
L. III. 19 digital scan: Dusil
L. III. 27 (and master)
M. II. 10
M. III. 10 (ff. 1-38)
N. III. 22 (ff. 122-197v)
O. II. 10 (ff. 1-226*) (MSS on CDs)
O. III. 2 (ff. 109-115v)
P. III. 4 (ff. 43v-88r)
Q. I. 14 (ff. 187-251) (w/ P. III.4)
S. I. 3
S. II. 15
S. III. 23 (ff. 1 - 118r)

T. III. 1
T. III. 14
Y. II. 3 (ff. 1–278)
Y. II. 6 (ff. 1–348*)
Y. II. 14 (ff. 1–282)
Z. III. 19 digital scan: Dusil

ETON, Eton College Library

19
30
35 (ff. 167–178)
97
117 (two copies)
150 (*olim* B 1.6.5) (MSS on CDs)
170

ÉVREUX, Bibliothèque Municipale

79 (ff. 306v–309v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)

EXETER, Cathedral Library

3517

EXETER, Devon Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

Reel 1:

I Walter Bronescombe (1257–80); Peter Quivel (1280–1291)
II Walter Stapledon (1307–26)
III John Graunson (1327–69) (vol. 1)

Reel 2:

IV John Graunson (vol. 2)
V John Graunson (vol. 3)
VI Thomas Brantingham (1370–92) (vol. 1)
VII Thomas Brantingham (vol. 2)

Reel 3:

VIII Edmund Stafford (1395–1419) (vol. 1)
IX Edmund Stafford (vol. 2)

Reel 4:

X Edmund Lacy (1429–53) (vol. 1)
XI Edmund Lacy (vol. 2)

Reel 5:

XII George Neville (1456–64); John Bothe (1465–78); Peter Courtenay (1478–86); Richard Fox (1487–92); Oliver King (1493–95); Richard Redmayne (1497–1501); John Arundell (1502–4)
XIII Hugh Oldham (1504–19)

Reel 6:

XIV John Veysey (1519–51) (vol. 1)
XV John Veysey (vol. 2)

EYE, Eye Priory

Register of Eye Priory (two copies)

F

FIRENZE, Archivio di Stato
Gianni 52

FIRENZE, Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana

Aedil 82 (ff. 1-109*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Aedil 164 (ff. 1-33)
 Ashburnham 53 digital scan: Dusil
 Ashburnham 55
 Ashburnham 62 (ff. 1-50*)
 Ashburnham 82
 Ashburnham 245 (ff. 1-123*)
 Ashburnham 932
 Ashburnham 1554 (three copies; copy 3 ff. 1- 139*) digital scan: Dusil
 Conv. sopp. 35 (MSS on CDs)
 Conv. sopp. 91 (f. 29r w/ Plut. 16.15, ff. 1-; ff. 31-106 w/ Plut. 16.15, ff. 49-) digital scan: Dusil
 Conv. sopp. 117 (Greek; and master)
 Conv. sopp. 123 (ff. 114-158)
 Conv. sopp. 278
 Conv. sopp. 546
 Conv. sopp. J.vii.27
 Fiesol. 44
 Fiesol. 48 (ff. 117-185)
 Fiesol. 160 (ff. 1-141)
 Fiesol. 161 (ff. 108-116)
 Gadd. plut. 89 sup. 32
 Gadd. plut. 90 sup. 21
 Plut. 6 cod. 4 [Greek]
 Plut. 7 sin. 1 (ff. 155-165v) (w/ Conv. sopp. f. 29)
 Plut. 8 cod. 8 [Greek]
 Plut. 9 cod. 12 [Greek]
 Plut. 16 cod. 37
 Plut. 16 cod. 15 (copy 1, ff. 1-49, 98-114; copy 2, ff. 49-98v) digital scan: Dusil
 Plut. 17 cod. 31
 Plut. 19 cod. 33
 Plut. 20 cod. 38
 Plut. 20 sin 3 (ff. 1 - 112r)
 Plut. 29 cod. 1
 Plut. 29 cod. 1 (ff. 1- *)
 Plut. 29 cod. 2
 Plut. 29 cod. 8 (MSS on CDs)
 Plut. 29 cod. 8 (3 copies) (MSS on CDs)
 Plut. 29 cod. 30
 Plut. 29 cod. 39 (ff. 1-40, 60-88)
 Plut. 29 cod. 39 (ff. 9-88) (MFM Reynolds)
 Plut. 33 cod. 31
 Plut. 33 cod. 31 (MSS on CDs)
 Plut. 36 cod. 34 (ff. 1-20*)
 Plut. 36 cod. 35 (ff. 1-*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 6 (ff. 1-176*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 15 (ff. 1 - 108*)
 Plut. 38 cod. 24 (ff. 1 - 175*)

Plut. 38 cod. 25 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
Plut. 38 cod. 28 (ff. 1 – 108*)
Plut. 39 cod. 2 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
Plut. 39 cod. 11 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
Plut. 39 cod. 14 (ff. 1–157*)
Plut. 39 cod. 24
Plut. 39 cod. 27 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
Plut. 39 cod. 29
Plut. 39 cod. 32
Plut. 45 cod. 13
Plut. 47 cod. 15
Plut. 50 cod. 10
Plut. 51 cod. 10
Plut. 51 cod. 14
Plut. 52 cod. 22
Plut. 52 cod. 32 (w/ Plut. 39 cod. 29)
Plut. 52 cod. 35
Plut. 53 cod. 15 (ff. 41–173)
Plut. 53 cod. 25 (w/ 39 cod. 32)
Plut. 55 cod. 10 [Greek]
Plut. 56 cod. 14 [Greek]
Plut. 60 cod. 6 (ff. 2–76v, 130–163v)
Plut. 64 cod. 8 (ff. 1 – 72*)
Plut. 66 cod. 1
Plut. 66 cod. 21
Plut. 66 cod. 39 (ff. 1 – 169*) (w/ Plut. 64 cod. 8)
Plut. 66 cod. 40
Plut. 68 cod. 2
Plut. 68 cod. 6 (MSS on CDs)
Plut. 68 cod. 7 (ff. 1 – 157*)
Plut. 70 cod. 10 [Greek]
Plut. 71 cod. 6 (ff. 82–181)
Plut. 71 cod. 21 (ff. 1–96*) w/ Plut. 71 cod. 6
Plut. 73 cod. 41
Plut. 78 cod. 2 (ff. 279–321)
Plut. 78 cod. 5 (ff. 1–21)
Plut. 78 cod. 19 (ff. 1–47)
Plut. 79 cod. 13
Plut. 84 cod. 3 (ff. 203v–210) (w/ S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7)
Plut. 84 cod. 10 (ff. 205–216v) (w/ S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7)
Plut. 86 cod. 27 (Greek; and master)
Plut. 87 cod. 16 [Greek]
Plut. 89.32 (w/ Conv. sopp. 91, f. 29)
Plut. 89 sup. 43 (ff. 1–165)
Plut. 90 sup. 21
Plut. 91 sup. 15 (w/ Conv. sopp. 278)
Plut. 91 sup. 16 (w/ Conv. sopp. 278)
Riccardi 2455 (ff. 77–88)
Rinuccini 15
San Marco 113 (ff. 29–104) w/ Plut. 71 cod. 6
San Marco 124 (ff. 1–108*) w/ Plut. 71 cod. 6
San Marco 130 (ff. 62–137) w/ Plut. 71 cod. 6
San Marco 310 (ff. 1–82, two copies) – pdf available
San Marco 459

San Marco 584 (ff. 1–80)
 San Marco 604
 San Marco 653 (copy 2, part)
 San Marco 738
 S. Crucis Plut. 3 sin. 6 (ff. 1 – 138*)
 S. Crucis Plut. 4 sin. 2 (ff. 1 – 262*)
 S. Crucis Plut. 4 sin. 4 (two copies)
 S. Crucis Plut. 5 sin. 7 (ff. 1–50)
 S. Crucis Plut. 8 dext. 10 (ff. 1–180)
 S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 3 (ff. 1–78)
 S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7 (ff. 259–266v)
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 1
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 2
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 3
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 4
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 dext. 5
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 sin. 7 (ff. 75–192)
 S. Crucis Plut. 13 sin. 11 (ff. 93v–102) (w/ S. Crucis Plut. 12 sin. 7)
 S. Crucis Plut. 17 sin. 7 (ff. 37–51, 91–96)
 S. Crucis Plut. 17 sin. 8 (ff. 1–7, 77–197v)
 S. Crucis Plut. 22 dext. 5
 S. Crucis Plut. 22 dext. 12
 S. Crucis Plut. 25 sin. 4 (ff. 2–7)
 S. Crucis Plut. 30 dext. 2 (ff. 1–93, two copies)
 S. Crucis Plut. 33 sin. 1

FIRENZE, Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale

Firenze, BNC: manuscript fonds:

I	I.I.1 etc. ... II.XI.1 etc Banco Rari Conv. Soppr. [.AJ, of the form, e.g., G.VII.1493] Landau Finaly Magl. [or Magliabechiano] Nuove Accessioni Palatino Palatino Baldovinetti Palatino Capponi Palatino Panciatichiano	Palatino Striscia Palatino Targioni Tozzetti Passerini Poligrafo Gargani Rossi Cassigoli Tordi Archivio Magliabechiano Archivio Manoscritti Archivio Palatino Arhivio storico
---	--	--

[I. III. 6 (ff. 39–140) missing]
 II. I. 103 (ff. 1–260*)
 II. II. 281 (54 folios, not numbered)
 II. IV. 330 (olim Magl. VII. 1015)
 II. IX. 26 (ff. 1–35)
 Conv. sopp. A. 1. (1341) (ff. 231–241) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
 Conv. sopp. A. 3. 508 (ff. 1–239*)
 Cxonv. sopp. A. 3. 801 (ff. 1–132, two reels)
 Conv. sopp. A. 4. 1678, [ff. 1 – 197*)
 Conv. sopp. A. 4. 269 (three copies; copy 3 ff. 1 – 227*)
 Conv. sopp. A. 6. 437 (eight copies)
 Conv. sopp. B. 3. 1122 (ff. 1–94*) digital scan: Dusil
 Conv. sopp. B. 4. 1618 (ff. 1–151*)
 Conv. sopp. B. 5. 256 (2 copies)

Conv. sopp. B. 5. 266
 Conv. sopp. B. 5. 640
 Conv. sopp. B. 8. 1817 (ff. 1–125)
 Conv. sopp. C. 4. 940 (ff. 1–130; copy 2, ff. 1–18; copy 3, ff. 1–17)
 Conv. sopp. C. 4. 1080
 Conv. sopp. C. 5. 357 (two copies) (copy made 03.03 -> F.R. Unwalla)
 Conv. sopp. D. 2. 45
 Conv. sopp. D. 2. 1476
 Conv. sopp. D. 4. 27 (ff. 1–110)
 Conv. sopp. D. 4. 95
 Conv. sopp. D. 5. 30
 Conv. sopp. E. 8. 1398 (ff. 1–24)
 Conv. sopp. F. 3. 570
 Conv. sopp. F. 3. 1126
 Conv. sopp. F. 4. 49
 Conv. sopp. G. 4. 355 (ff. 27–90)
 Conv. sopp. G. 4. 853 (ff. 1–77)
 Conv. sopp. G. 6. 32
 Conv. sopp. G. 7. 1464
 Conv. sopp. I. 10. 51 (ff. 45–59)
 Conv. sopp. II. 3. 24 (ff. 1-302*) (MSS on CDs)
 Conv. sopp. II. 3. 24 (ff. 178r-204r)
 Conv. sopp. II. 3. 35 (ff. 88v-99r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. II. 4. 152 (ff. 1r-10r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. J. 1. 2 (ff. 1–35)
 Conv. sopp. J. 1. 32 (ff. 18r-v) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. J. 2. 10 (ff. 1–272*) (MSS on CDs)
 Conv. sopp. J. 2. 10 [*olim* S. Marco Flor. 200]
 Conv. sopp. J. 2. 49
 Conv. sopp. J. 2. 50
 Conv. sopp. J. 3. 6 (ff. 121–125) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
 Conv. sopp. J. 3. 9
 Conv. sopp. J. 3. 24 (ff. 1 – 76*) (w/ Conv. sopp. A. 4. 1678)
 Conv. sopp. J. 5. 18 (ff. 1-114*) (MSS on CDs)
 Conv. sopp. J. 5. 30 (ff. 27v-31r; 39v-43r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. J. 6. 32 (ff. 163r-173r, 184r-186r)
 Conv. sopp. J. 6. 36 (ff. 1r-8r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Conv. sopp. J. 8. 19 (115), (ff. 1-166*)
 Conv. sopp. J. 10. 40 (ff. 1 – 66*) (w/Conv. sopp. A. 4. 1678)
 Conv. sopp. J. 10. 40 (ff. 57r-67r) (w/ C.S. II. 3. 24)
 Landau-Finally 101 (ff. 1–60)
 Magl. II I 117
 Magl. II II 182
 Magl. V. 41 (ff. 1–60)
 Magl. V. 42
 [Magl. VII. 1015 *see above*: II. IV. 33]
 Magl. VII. 1018 (ff. 1–*)
 Magl. XI. 114¹ (ff. 1–*)
 Magl. XI. 114 (1–2)
 Magl. XI. 141 (w/ Magl. XI. 114 (1-2))
 Nuov. acc. 494 (ff. 1-126)
 Nuov. acc. 838 (ff. 57v-62r)
 Palat. 157 (ff. 1–182*)
 Palat. 445 (ff. 1–7r, 33r-63r)

Palat. 639 (ff 59–75) (w/ Palat 445)

FIRENZE, Biblioteca Riccardiana

gr. 31
gr. 233
gr. 692
gr. 842
gr. 981
gr. 1202 (ff. 43v–56)
gr. 1468 (two copies)
gr. 3011 (ff. 1–43*)
gr. 3601 (olim 3855)

lat. 256 (ff. 113–133) (MFM Reynolds)
lat. 300 (ff. 1-129*) (two copies)
lat. 528 (ff. 1 – 160*)
lat. 689 (ff. 37r-59r)
lat. 885 (ff. 89v-111r) (w. lat. 689)
lat. 1106
lat. 3006 [3108] (ff. 1 – 205)

FRANKFURT, Stadt- und Universitätsbibliothek

Praed. 64 (1225) (ff. 1–397)
Bartholomaeustift 45

FRAUENFELD, Kantonsbibliothek Thurgau

P 142 (597 images) (MSS on CDs)

FREIBURG, Universitätsbibliothek

372 (ff. 1 – 146r)

FRIBOURG, Biblioteca Cantonale et Universitaire

Corderliers 26 (ff. 82–142) (w/ Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)

FROSINONE, Archivio di Stato

Collezione delle pergamene
282

FULDA, Hessische Landesbibliothek

A.a. 33 (ff. 1–128*)

FÜRSTENBERG-STAMMHEIM, Archiv

Nr. 27,28 (ff. 1-288*)

G

GDANSK, Biblioteka Gdanska

1969 missing
 Mar. F. 239 (ff. 1-131*) (w. Mar. F. 296)
 Mar. F. 277 (and master)
 Mar. F. 296 (ff. 1-106*)
 Mar. Q. 29 / 2182 (ff. 1-338*) + (ff. 22v-24) (w/

GENÈVE, Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire

Comites Latentes 133
 Greek 35
 Lat. 166 digital scan: Dusil

GENOVA, Biblioteca Civica Carlo Berio

Cf. 2. 17 (ff. 89-146)

GENT, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit

235 (ff. 1 - 137*)
 506 (83)
 966
 1330
 1344 (ff. 1-56*)
 1353 (ff. 1-173*)
 1359 (ff. 1-119*)

GERONA, Archivo de la Santa Iglesia Catedral Basílica

4 (I.f.5), ff. 1-365* (MFM Reynolds)

GERONA, Arxiu de Girona

20 e 16 (69)

GIESSEN, Universitätsbibliothek

733 (ff. 1-158)

GIOVINAZZO, Archivio Capitolare

S.N. (MSS on CDs) [REVERSED]

GLASGOW, University Library, Hunterian Museum

27 (S.2.17) (w/ 375)
 77 (T.3.15) (ff. 1-166)
 85 (T.4.2) (ff. 1-49*)
 27 (V.2.6) (w/ 375)
 89 (T.4.6)
 136 (T.6.18) (ff. 1-113*)
 215 (U.2.6) missing
 290 (U.6.8) (ff. 1-179)
 375 (V.1.12)
 404 (V.3.2)
 472 (V.6.22) (ff. 1-87)
 512 (V.8.15)
 407 & 408 (U.3.5 & 6)
 447 (V.5.17) [Greek]

Gen. 112 (BE 8 x 5) [Greek] (two copies)
Gen. 1130 (BE 8 y 10)

GNIEZNO, Biblioteka Kapitulna
Ms 10 (pages 1–538*)

GOTHA, Forschungsbibliothek
I. 85 (MICROFICHE)
I. 95 (copy 2 pp. 78–127)
I. 96 (ff. 61v–92)
Chart. A.14 (and master negative)

GÖTTINGEN, Universitätsbibliothek
ms. Lüneburg 2 (ff. 1–251*)
ms. Philol. 130 (ff. 5–187*)
ms. Philol. 170 (ff. 1–8*)
ms. Theol. 118 (ff. 1–383*; copy 2, ff. 324–383)
ms. Theol. 124 (ff. 92-235) (MSS on CDs)

GÖTTWEIG, Stiftsbibliothek
61(72)
169 (ff. 1-141*) (MSS on CDs)

GRANADA, Biblioteca Universitaria
4 (ff. 1–258v)

GRANDE CHARTREUSE, Bibliothèque
ms. 801 (ff. 1-132*) (w/ ms. 808)
ms. 808 (ff. 1-245*)

's-GRAVENHAGE, Rijksmuseum Meermannno-Westreenianum
10.B.4 (MICROFICHE)
10.B.8 (ff. 230v–237v)
73.E.15 (ff. 1–36)
73.E.24 (ff. 1–215*)
73.G.25 (ff. 1–75*)
73.G.29 (ff. 1–114*)
73.H.21 (ff. 1–321*)

GRAZ, Stiftsbibliothek
1224

GRAZ, Universitätsbibliothek
331 (41/46 f)
347 (34/52 f)
655 (ff. 1-271*)
772
772 (ff. 1–154*) (MFM Reynolds)
790 (ff. 1-237*) (MFM Reynolds)
881 (ff. 1-379v) (w/ Graz, 655)
979 (ff. 1-214) (w/ Graz 655)
990 (fragments) (w/ Graz 655)
1515 (ff. 45–127)

GRENOBLE, Bibliothèque de la Ville

290 (ff. 3–110)

393.1 (255)

GRONINGEN, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit

13,1–2 (and spliced master)

H

HALLE, Marienbibliothek
65 (ff. 1 – 119*)

HALLE, Universitäts-Landesbibliothek
Ye 57 2 (ff. 218–228)

HAMBURG, Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek
57 in scrin. (ff. 1–135)

HANNOVER, Stadtbibliothek
IV. 394
Mag. 6. 4

HARBURG, Schloß: see AUGSBURG, Universitätsammlung

HATFIELD, Hatfield House
290 (ff. 7v–219, two copies: 1 positive, 1 negative)

HEIDELBERG, Universitätsbibliothek
Cod. Pal. germ. 368 (ff. 1–206*)
Cod. Pal. lat. 454
Sal. 9.62 (ff. 1–143)
Sal. 7.60 (ff. 1–57*) (MSS on CDs)
Sal. 7.103 (ff. 142–173)

HEILIGENKREUZ, Stiftsbibliothek
111 (ff. 1–131*)
112 (ff. 1–131*) (MSS on CDs)
130 (two copies)
153 (ff. 83–132)
177 (ff. 1–147)
208 (ff. 1–72)
217 (ff. 1–330*)
226 (ff. 1–153*; and copy 2)
257 (ff. 1–123)
326

HEREFORD, Cathedral Library
O.8.I
O.8.11 (see Aberystwyth, NLW, Bishops' Registers, St David's)
O.1.X (ff. 1–100)
P.1.IX (ff. 1–153v)
P.8.3 (ff. 1–157*)
P. 7.6 (ff. 1–*)

Herefordshire rolls (w/ Oxford, Bodl. Ashmole 845.V and master)
1 (Eglynnton Clehungre Hamme & Maudyn court rolls 1274–76)
2 (Clehungre & Eglynnton court rolls 13 Edw. I)
3 (Eglynnton Clehungre & Maudyn court rolls 1289–91)
4 (Eglynnton, Clehungre court rolls 23–24 Edw. I)
5 (Clehungre, Eglynnton, Maudyn court rolls 32 Edw. I)
6 (Eglynnton & Maudyn court Rolls 33 Edw. I)

- 7 (Maurdyn, Hamme & Clehungre court Rolls 33–34 Edw. I)
- 8 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 1 Edw. II)
- 9 (Eglynton, Clehungre, Maurdyn court rolls 3 Edw. II)
- 10 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 5–6 Edw. II)
- 11 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 6–7 Edw. II)
- 12 (Eglynton Clehungre Hamme & Maurdyn court rolls 8 Edw. II)
- 13 (Maurdyn & Eglynton court rolls 8–9 Edw. II)
- 14 (Eglynton Clehungre Maurdyn & Hamme court rolls 9 Edw. II)
- 15 (Hamme, Eglynton & Maurdyn court rolls 9–10 Edw. II)
- 16 (Hamme, Eglynton & Maurdyn court rolls 11–12 Edw. II)
- 17 (Clehungre, Eglynton court rolls 12 Edw. II)
- 18 (Clehungre, Eglynton court rolls 13–14 Edw. II)
- 19 (Eglynton, Bayeseham court rolls 19–20 Edw. II)
- 20 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 19–20 Edw. II)
- 21 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 5 Edw. III)
- 22 (Clehungre, Eglynton Maurdyn court rolls 1 Edw. II)
- 23 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 6 Edw. III)
- 24 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 6–7 Edw. III)
- 25 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 6–7 Edw. III)
- 26 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 8–9 Edw. III)
- 27 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 9–11 Edw. III)
- 28 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 12–13 Edw. III)
- 29 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 14 Edw. III)
- 30 (Clehungre, Eglynton, Maurdyn court rolls 15–16 Edw. III)

HEREFORD, Cathedral Archives

Reel 1:

Norton Canon Court rolls ca. 1275-ca. 1361 (and masters)

889 A-D	890 A-D
891 A-B	892 A-B
893 A-C	894 A-C
895 A	896 A-C
897 A-C	898 A-C
899 A-C	900 A-F
901 A-B	902 (a) A-K
903 A-F	904 A-B
905	906 (a) A-K
907 A-C	908 A-D
909 A-E	910 A-B
911 A-C	912 A-C
913 A-C	914 A-C
915 A-C	916 A-B
917 A-B	918 A-B
919 A-C	920 A-C
921 A-B	922 A-C
923 A-B	924 A-C
925 A-C	

Hereford court rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1375

1057 A-C	1057 (a) A
1058 A-D	1059 A-C
1059 A-C	1060 A-B
1061 A	1061 (a) A-C
1062	1063 A-B
1064 A-H	1065 A-E

1066 A	1067 (a) A-C
1068 A-B	1069 A-D
Clehonger Court Rolls ca. 1287-ca. 1321	
1090 A-B	1091 A
1092 A	1093 A
1094 A-B	
Marden Court Rolls ca. 1301–1322	
1095 A	1096 A-B
1097 A	1098 A
1099 A	1100 A
1101 A	1102 A
1103 A	1104 A-B
Woolhope court rolls ca. 1315-ca. 1383	
D 67 A-E	D 68 A-Q

Reel 2:

Woolhope Court Rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1369 (and masters)

746 A-B	747 A
748 A-B	749 A-D
750 A-J	751 A-G
752 A-I	753 A-G
754 (a) A-F	755 A-D
756 A-D	757 A-D
758 A-F	759 A-D
760 A-H	760 (a) A-F
761 A-D	762 A-H
763 A-F	764 A-G
765 A-G	766 A

Preston on Wye Court Rolls ca. 1276-ca. 1400

824 A-D	825 A-B
826 A-B	827 A-G
827 (a) A-K	828 A-K
829 A-B	830 A-J
831 A-J	832 A-H
833 A-J	834 A-J
835 A-H	836 A-K
837 A-K	838 A-H
839 A-N	840 A-F
841 A-B	842 A
843 A-H	844 A
845 A	846 A-F
847 A-E	848 A-B
849 A-H	850 A-B
851 A-B	852 A-K

HOHENFURT, Stiftsbibliothek, see VYŠŠÍ BROD, Klášterní knihovna

HOLKHAM HALL, Earl of Leicester Library

301
 306
 326
 329 (w/ 326)
 341 (ff. 1–178)
 342
 343 (w/ 342)

345 (ff. 1–325)
354
355 (ff. 1–210)
364 (w/ 354)
366 (w/ 342)
393 (w/ 326)
426 (w/ 301)
427 (w/ 301)
440 (ff. 1–213)
489 (w/ 301)
496 (w/ 301)
511 (w/ 301)
752
753 (w/ 752)
754 (w/ 752)
755 (w/ 752)

HILDESHEIM, Dombibliothek
J. 29

HILDESHEIM, Stadtarchiv
Best. 52, Nr. 383

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, Record Office
Survey of Little Stuckeley (Ramsey Abbey Documents, Misc. no. 2 [two copies])

INNSBRUCK, Universitätsbibliothek

495 (ff.)

742 (ff. 1–53)

942 (ff. 1–47)

ISTANBUL, Patriarchal Library

École théologique 58 (53) (Greek) (MICROFICHE)

Sainte-Trinité 105 (Greek) (MICROFICHE)

Sainte-Trinité 138 (Greek) (MICROFICHE)

IVREA, Biblioteca Capitolare / Cathedral Archive

J.IV.115 (ff. 1-64*) (w/ Paris, BnF, lat. 17312)

J

JENA, Universitätsbibliothek
El. f. 43 (ff. 218–288, and master)

JERUSALEM, Orthodox Patriarchate Library

Ethiopic 8 (ff. 1–156*)
H. Sabas 66 [Greek]
H. Sabas 157 [Greek]
H. Sabas 406 [Greek] missing BUT
H. Sabas 407 [Greek] returned 18 June 2008
H. Sabas 417 [Greek]
Staurou 18 [Greek]
Staurou 22 [Greek]
Staurou 23
Staurou 55 [Greek]
Staurou 109 [Greek] (two copies)
Taphou 14 [Greek] (ff. 10314)
Taphou 26 [Greek]
Taphou 40
Taphou 52 [Greek]
Taphou 106 [Greek] (two copies)
Taphou 107
Taphou 108 [Greek] (two copies)
Taphou 151 [Greek]
Taphou 157 [Greek]
Taphou 163 [Greek]
Taphou 181 [Greek]
Taphou 210 [Greek] (ff. 1–180*)
Taphou 213 [Greek]
Taphou 334 [Greek] (two copies)

K

KARLSRUHE, Landesbibliothek

Aug. pap. 52 (ff. 1–198)
Aug. perg. 18 (pp. 1–180) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
Aug. perg. 30 (ff. 1–273*)
Aug. perg. 208 (ff. 1–74) missing 31 Mar 2011
Aug. perg. 229
Aug. perg. 233 (w/ 259)
Aug. perg. 259 (ff. 164v–165)
E.M. 32 (MSS on CDs)
S. Peter perg. 92 (ff. 1, 13v–14, 28v, 39v, 44v, 5v) (w/ Aug. perg. 259)

KASSEL, Gesamthochschul-Bibliothek (Murhardsche Bibliothek der Stadt Kassel- und Landesbibliothek)

Theol. fol. 24 missing
Theol. fol. 56 (two copies)

KILKENNY, Episcopal library

Red Book of Ossory (ff. 1–78*, two copies)

KLOSTERNEUBURG, Stiftsbibliothek

13 (ff. 1–146*)
206 (f. 163v)
281
291 (ff. 1–271)
292 (ff. 1–158)
293 (ff. 1–133)
296 (ff. 1–280)
307
309 (ff. 1–217*)
317 (ff. 1–343)
321
329 (ff. 138–242)
342 (ff. 1–182)
345 (ff. 2–86, two copies)
361 (ff. 1–131)
388 (ff. 1–133)
568
682 (ff. 1 – 225*)
738 (ff. 1–62*)
749 (ff. 1–133)
777 (ff. 30–54)
803 (ff. 1 – 85*)
815
847 (ff. 1–163*)
1052 (ff. 121–127v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)

KØBENHAVN, Det Arnamagnæanske Institut

AM 828 quarto (ff. 149–267)

KØBENHAVN, Kongelige Bibliotek (Royal library)

MS. Don. var. Q. 138 (ff. 1–132*)
Fabricius 81 octavo
Fabricius 96 octavo (ff. 1–97*)

Gl. Kgl. Samling 58 (octavo)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 96 (ff. 1-214*) (copy 1 positive; copy 2 negative)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 198 (folio) (ff. 1-46)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 1910 (quarto)
Gl. Kgl. Samlung 1653 (quarto)
Gl. Kgl. Samlung 3422 (octavo)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 3423 (quarto)
Gl. Kgl. Samling 3451 (octavo)
Ny. Kgl. Samling 58 (octavo)
Ny. Kgl. Samling 172 (octavo) (ff. 1- 156*)
Thott. 73 (ff. 1-416*)
Thott. 120 (octavo)
 Thott. 120 (octavo) (copy 2)
Thott. 121 (octavo)
Thott. 122 (octavo)
Thott. 126 (octavo) (w/ Thott. 122)
Thott. 130 (octavo)
Thott. 497 (ff. 1-139*)
Thott. 517 (ff. 1-38*)
Thott. 543
N. K. S. 19 octavo missing

KÖLN, Erzbischöfliche Diözesan- und Dombibliothek

(<http://www.ceec.uni-koeln.de> Codices Electronici Ecclesiae Colonensis)

83 bis (ff. 1-219)	CEEC
85 (ff. 1-121*)	(MFM Reynolds)
120	CEEC
121 (olim Darmst. 2120)	CEEC
122 (olim Darmst. 2121)	CEEC
123 (olim Darmst. 2122)	CEEC
197 (ff. 1-50)	CEEC
201 (ff. 1-74)	CEEC
212 (MICROFICHE)	
213 (MICROFICHE)	

KÖLN, Historisches Archiv der Stadt Köln

GB fol. 170 (ff. 1-153*)
GB fol. 181
GB qu. 31 (ff. 51-62)
W oct. 25
W quart. 25 (ff. 1-161*)
W 258a

KÖLN, Schnütgen-Museum: see MALIBU, J. Paul Getty Museum

KRAKÓW, Archiw kapitolary

86/50

KRAKÓW, Biblioteka Jagiellońska

333 (ff. 1-260)
514
551 [DD.iii.62]
589 [DD.iv.4] (ff. 1r - 111v, 1r - 270r*)
590 (ff. 1r - 111v, 1r - 142v, 111r*)

601 [DD.iv.5]
619 (ff. 1r – v, 1r – 282v, 1ir – v*)
634 (and master)
709
715
732
754 (ff. 2–44, two copies)
763 (ff. 1–204)
1180 (pp. 1–207)
1181
1198 (ff. 91–115)
1419, 1420
1420 (w/ 1419)
1421
1843
1915 [BB.xxv.2]
1924 (pp. 187-196)
1944 (ff. 1–343*)
1953 (ff. 1–20, and master)
1970 [BB.xxiii.13] (ff. 1–*)
 1970 [BB.xxiii.13] (ff. 1–*) (MSS on CDs)
2233 (ff. 1–437, and master)
2573 (ff. 1–665, and master)

KREMSMÜNSTER, Stiftsbibliothek

49 (ff. 1–295*)
59
337

KUES: see BERNKASTEL-KUES

L

LAMBACH, Stiftsbibliothek
Memb. xlii (ff. 1–178*)

LAON, Archives dép. de l'Aisne
G 1850 (ff. 114–144, 183–206)

LAON, Bibliothèque Municipale
10 (and spliced master)
29 (ff. 1–25)
55 (ff. 1–104*)
66
71 (ff. 1–49)
73
108 (ff. 1–42)
109 (ff. 8–30)
157 (*olim.* 214) (ff. 1–108*)
173 (ff. 39–105)
309
431 (ff. 1–154)
434 (ff. 224–231v) (w/ Bordeaux, B.M. 421)
444 (MSS on CDs)
464 (ff. 1–38*)
468 (ff. 1–35)
471 (and master)

LAWRENCE (KA), University of Kansas, Kenneth Spencer Research Library
G.18

LE MANS, Bibliothèque Municipale
141 (select folios) (w/ Boulogne-sur-Mer, B.M. 85)

LEEDS, Archives départementales
Vyner 6108 (*olim* Ripley castle) (ff. 1–254*)

LEICESTER, Wyggeston Hospital
10D34 (15) (ff. 1–115*)

LEIDEN, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit
BPL 11E, Lipsius
BPL 25 (ff. 1–43*)
BPL 64 (ff. 1–187*)
BPL 67
BPL 84 (ff. 1–103*)
BPL 109 (ff. 1 – 145*)
BPL 111.I digital scan: Dusil
BPL 118
BPL 135
BPL 191A (two copies)
BPL 225
BPL 262 (ff. 107–114v)
BPL 359
(Oriental) Gol. 209 (ff. 1–29*)

Gron. lat. 21 (ff. 1–77*)
Letterk. 219
Letterk. 222
Letterk. 261
Letterk. 278
Lipsius 34 (w/ BPL 11E)
Lipsius 35
Oud. 10
Scal. 56A (ff. 1–72*)
Voss. gr. Q 54
Voss. lat. F 4
Voss. lat. F 79
Voss. lat. O 3
Voss. lat. O 15 (13)
Voss. lat. O 18 (ff. 1–144)
Voss. lat. O 31 (ff. 1 – 66*)
Voss. lat. O 84 (ff. 1–33*)
Voss. lat. Q 1
Voss. lat. Q. 38 (ff. 1 – 153*)
Voss. lat. Q 33
Voss. lat. Q 42
Voss. lat. Q 83
Voss. lat. Q 86 (ff. 1–150*)
Voss. lat. Q 92 (ff. 1–115*)
Voss. lat. Q 119 (ff. 105v-133r) (MFM Reynolds)
Vulc. 48
Vulc. 91B (ff. 1-29*)
Vulc. 94B

LEIPZIG, Stadtbibliothek
112 / CXII (ff. 1-22*)

LEIPZIG, Universitätsbibliothek
18 (ff. 1-268*)
37 (ff. 1 – 80*)
201 (ff. 1–175*)
345 (ff. 38–69)
512 (ff. 1–43)
683
968 (ff. 262–297)
982
1246 (ff. 264–318, and old master)
1247 (ff. 242–302, and old master)
1288 (ff. 1–156*)
1290 (ff. 1–103*)
1291 (ff. 1–96)
1386 (ff. 1–126*)
Haen. 6 (olim 3504) (w/ 982)
Haen. 10 (ff. 1–19)
Haen. 18

LENINGRAD: see SANKT-PETERBURG

LICHFIELD, Staffordshire Record Office

BISHOP'S REGISTERS:

Reel 1:

B/A/1/1 Walter Langton 1296–1321; Roger Northburgh
B/A/1/2 Roger Northburgh i-ii
B/A/1/3 Roger Northburgh
B/A/1/4 Robert Stretton 1360–85

Reel 2:

B/A/1/5 Robert Stretton
B/A/1/6 Walter Skirlaw, Richard le Scrope
B/A/1/7 John Burghill 1398–1414
B/A/1/8 John Catterick 1415–19

Reel 3:

B/A/1/9 William Heyworth
B/A/1/10 William Booth 1447–52
B/A/1/11 Boulers

Reel 4:

B/A/1/12 John Hales 1459–90
B/A/1/13 William Smith 1493–96; John Arundel 1496–1502

Reel 5:

B/A/1/14 Blythe
B/A/1/14ii Ordination Register 1503–31
B/A/1/14iii Rowland Lee 1531–43

Reel 6:

B/A/1/14i Geoffrey Blyth
B/A/1/14ii
B/A/1/14iii Rowland Lee

The following are each on a separate reel:

B/A/1/14iv (William Overton 1580–1609) Richard Sampson
B/A/1/15 Richard Sampson, Richard Baynes, Vacancy, Thomas Bentham, William Overton, Vacancy
B/A/1/16 Thomas Morton 1619–32
B/A/2ii/1 Draft Register
B/C/1/1 Consistory Court Book July 1471–79
B/C/1/2 Consistory Court Book 1464-May 1471
B/C/2/1 Ecclesiastical Court Book
B/C/13 Ecclesiastical Court Book, Lollard trials

LIÈGE, Bibliothèque de l'Université

391 (154) (ff. 124r – 321r)
415 (347)
154C (Grandjean Cat. 190, 191, 391) (ff. 1–321)
Wittert 56 (ff. 1–217)

LILIENFELD, Stiftsbibliothek

23
57
70
75 (ff. 1–208*)
81
96 (ff. 1–145*)
108 (ff. 1–109*)
118
128 (ff. 1–126*)
144 (ff. 1–216)
145

LILLE, Archives de Lille

20 H 23
20 H 24
20 H 29

LILLE, Bibliothèque Municipale

147 (anc. 388) [film reversed]
536 (12)
537 (13)
538 (14)
591

LINCOLN, Cathedral Library

2
3 (w/ 2)
4
5
6 (Color. Glossa Petri Lombardi super Ep. Pauli, s. xii)
7
8 (w/ 7)
9 (Color. Sermones Augustini super Iohannem, s. xii) (w/ 6)
10 (w/ 7)
11
12
13 (w/ 5)
14
15 (copy 2 w/ 4)
19 (w/ 5)
20
21 (w/ 20)
22
23 (two copies, one w/ 22; copy 2, ff. 35–60, 74–80)
24 (two copies, one w/ 22; copy 2, ff. 1–75, 94–100)
25 (two copies, one w/ 22)
26 (copy 2, ff. 1–18, 116–174)
27 (two copies)
28
29 (w/ 14)
30
31
32
33 (w/ 12)
34
35 (w/ 11)
36 (w/ 11)
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45 (w/ 44)

46
47
48 (w/ 4)
49 (w/ 44)
50 (w/ 44)
51
52 (w/ 51)
53 (w/ 47)
54
55 (w/ 47)
56
57 (copy 2 w/ 56)
58 (w/ 56)
59 (w/ 52)
60
61 (w/ 54)
62 (Color. Horae, Flemish s.xv)
64 (Color. Offices, s. xv; copy 2 segregated) (w/ 62)
65 (w/ 52)
66
67 (w/ 46)
68
69 (Color. Psalter, s.xiii)
70 (w/ 54)
71
72 (w/ 66)
73 (Color. Origen, Homiliae Gen., Ex., Lev., s. xii-xiii)
74 (Color. S. Gregory on Job, I; s. xii) (w/ 73)
75 (Color. S. Gregory on Job, II; s. xii)
76 (w/ 46)
77 (w/ 68)
78 (w/ 54)
79 (w/ 46)
80
81
82 (w/ 66)
83
84 (w/ 83)
85 (w/ 80)
86 (w/ 80)
87
88 (w/ 80)
89 (w/ 81)
90 (Color. Augustine, Sermones de verbis domini, s. xii) (w/ 75)
91 (ff. 161–176)
92 (w/ 81)
93 (w/ 84)
94 (w/ 91)
95
96 (w/ 87)
97
98
99
100 (w/ 98)

101 (w/ 98)
102 (w/ 99)
103
104
105
106 (w/ 71)
107 (w/ 87)
108
109
110 (w/ 109)
111 (w/ 99)
112 (w/ 87)
113 (A.5.3.)
 113 (A.5.3.) (2nd copy)
 113 (A.5.3.) (3rd copy – better copy}
114
115 (Color. Gilbertine Missal, s. xii-xiii)
116 (w/ 97)
117 (w/ 97)
118
119
120 (w/ 118)
121 (w/ 71)
122 (w/ 119)
123 (two copies)
124 (w/ 71)
125 (two copies w/ 123)
126 (two copies w/ 123)
127 (w/ 113)
 127 (w/ 113) 2nd copy
 127 (w/ 113) 3rd copy, better copy
128
129
130 (w/ 129)
131 (Color. Bible, s. xiii) (w/ 115)
132 (w/ 129)
133 (w/ 128)
134 (two copies w/ 123)
 134 (ff. 109r-205v) (MFM Reynolds)
135 (w/ 119)
136 (w/ 128)
137
138 (w/ 137)
139
140
141 (three copies)
142 (w/ 114)
143 (w/ 140)
144 (w/ 139)
145 (w/ 129)
146
147 (w/ 146)
148 (Color. Johannes de Sacro Bosco, s. xii)
149 (w/ 114)

150 (Color. Vitae sanctorum, s. xii) (w/ 148)
151
152 missing 21 Sep 2018
153
154
155 (two copies)
156 (w/ 155 copy 1)
157 (w/ 155 copy 1)
158 (w/ 153)
159 (ff. 1–340, two copies)
160
161 (w/ 151)
162 (w/ 154)
163 (w/ 151)
164 (w/ 160)
165
166 (w/ 153)
167
168 (three copies, two w/ 141)
169 (w/ 167)
170 (w/ 165)
171 (w/ 165)
172
173
175 (w/ 172)
176
177 (w/ 154)
178 (w/ 176)
179
180 (three copies, two w/ 141)
181
182 (w/ 181)
183 (w/ 179)
184 (w/ 181)
185 (w/ 181)
186
187 (w/ 176)
188 (three copies, two w/ 141)
189
190
191
192 (w/ 173)
193 (Color. Speculum Augustini, s. xii) (w/ 155 copy 2)
194 (w/ 190)
195 (w/ 186)
196 (Color. Speculum Gregorii, s. xii) (w/ 155 copy 2)
197 (two copies)
198
199 (Color. Gemma animae, s. xii)
200
201 (w/ 186)
202 (two copies w/ 197)
 202 (MSS on CDs) (w/ Cambridge, TC, 373 [B.15.38])
203 (two copies w/ 197)

204
205 (w/ 198)
206 (w/ 204)
207 (two copies w/ 197)
208
209 (w/ 208)
210 (w/ 208)
211 (w/ 191)
212 (w/ 191)
213
214 (w/ 213)
215 (w/ 204)
216 (w/ 213)
217
218 (Color. Rolle, *Vehiculum vitae*, s. xiv-xv) (w/ 199)
219 (w/ 217)
220 (w/ 191)
221 (w/ 217)
222 (w/ 204)
223 (w/ 217)
224
225 (w/ 198)
226
227 (w/ 224)
228 (copy 2 w/ 217)
229
230 (w/ 229)
231
232 (w/ 226)
233
234 (w/ 230)
235 (w/ 226)
236 (w/ 226)
237 (w/ 226)
238 (w/ 226)
239 (w/ 233)
240 (w/ 233)
241 (w/ 233)
242 (w/ 230)
243 (w/ 230)
244 (w/ 190)
245 (w/ 190)
298 (w/ 198)
300 (Color. Flemish, service book s. xv) (w/ 199)
301 (Color. Office BVM, Flemish, s. xv)
302 (w/ 301)
303 (Color. Antiphoner, Italian, s. xvi) (w/ 301)
304 (Color. Psalter, s. xv)
305 (Color. Order of baptism, s. xv) (w/ 304)
306 (Color. Service book, s. xv) (w/ 304)
307 (Color. Office BVM, s. xv) (w/ 304)

LINCOLN, Lincolnshire Archives

BISHOPS' REGISTERS

I Oliver Sutton
 II John Dalderby (to f. 240)
 II John Dalderby (f. 240-)
 III John Dalderby
 III John Dalderby (1300–1320, selected folia)
 IV Henry Burghersh
 Va Henry Burghersh
 Vb Henry Burghersh
 VI Thomas Bek
 VII Thomas Bek
 VIIb Thomas Bek
 VIII John Gynwell
 IX John Gynwell
 IXb John Gynwell
 IXc John Gynwell
 IXd John Gynwell
 X John Buckingham (to fol. 160)
 X John Buckingham (fol. 160-)
 XI John Buckingham (to fol. 260)
 XI John Buckingham (fol. 260-)
 XII John Buckingham (to fol. 372)
 XII John Buckingham (fol. 372-)
 XIIb Royal Writs
 XIII Henry Beaufort (to fol. 320/204)
 XIII Henry Beaufort (fol. 320/204-)
 XIV Philip Repingdon
 XV Philip Repingdon
 XV (copy: ff 101-207v)
 XVI Richard Fleming
 XVII William Alnwick
 XVIII William Alnwick (to fol. 126)
 XVIII William Alnwick (fol. 126-)
 XIX Marmaduke Lumley, Nicholas Bullingham, Thomas Cooper
 XX John Chedworth (fol. 300/185-)
 XXI Thomas Rotherham
 XXII John Russel
 XXIII William Smith (to fol. 60)
 XXIV William Smith (to fol. 108/200)
 XXV Thomas Wolsey
 XXVI John Langland (to fol. 262/230)
 XXVII John Langland, Henry Holbeche

DIOCESCAN VISITATION RECORDS (MSS on CDs)

Dioc/Vj1 : Visitation Book 1437 – 1447

136 folios + index

Dioc/Vj7

ff. 44d, 45, 83, 83d, 87, 87d, 96, 140

Dioc/Vj9

ff. 2, 2d, 23d, 44d, 45, 50, 50d, 51, 51d, 52, 52d, 53, 53d, 54, 55, 74, 74d, 75, 75d, 76, 76d, 77, 77d, 78, 78d, 79, 79d, 80, 153, 153d, 154, 154d, 155, 155d

LINZ, Bundestaatliche Studienbibliothek
613

LISBOA, Biblioteca Nacional

Alcobacensis 147 (CCXXIII) (ff. 1–268*) – digital available
Alcobacensis 175 (CCCLXXVIII) (ff. 1–113*)
Alcobacensis 185 (ff. 170–86v) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
Alcobacensis 216 (CCCXII) (ff. 1–93)
Alcobacensis 238 (ff. 62–64) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
Alcobacensis 375 (CCXII) (ff. 1–147)
381
495 (ff. 1–85r)

LIVERPOOL, University Library

F. 4. 9
F. 4. 18 (ff. 73–96)

LONDON, British Library

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

5118 [Greek]
5663 (ff. 2r-6r) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
6157 (ff. 5v-9r) (MFM Reynolds)
6524 (ff. 1–124*)
8151 (w/ 33995)
8167
8801 (w/ 11959)
8873
8877
10090 (two copies)
10095 (ff. 108–56; copy 2 entire)
11035
11284 (ff. 1–91*) (copy 2)
11510
11557
11565 (ff. 1–214)
11662 (ff. 1 – 22*)
11728 [Greek], 16405
11748 (ff. 1–157)
11916
11959
12043
12175
14010 (ff. 1–96, 101–128) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
14065 (ff. 71v-108r)
14578
14616
14801
15218 (ff. 2–150)
15237 (ff. 1–97*)
15341 (w/ Add. 11959)
15686
15710 (w/ Add. 15686)
15723 (ff. 1 – 117*) (w/ Add. 11662)
16164 (w/ Cotton Vespasian E. x)
16164 (copy 2; ff. 1-132) (w/ Vespasian E. x)
16167 (ff. 1–142*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 11284)
16380 (ff. 1–308, two copies)
16589 (ff. 1–127*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 11284)

16405 [Greek] (w/ Add. 11728)
16413 missing 2014
 16413 (ff. 1-133*) (MFM Reynolds)
16610 (ff. 13v-75r)
16905 (ff. 1-376*)
17165
17166
17167
17403 (ff. 1-30r) (w/ Add. 16610)
17451 (ff. 1-137)
17716 (ff. 1-140)
17723 (ff. 1-168*, two copies; w/ Add. 11284)
18151
18351 (ff. 1 - 61*) (w/ Add. 11662)
18217 (ff.36-43)
 18217 (ff. 1-136*) (MSS on CDs)
18338 (ff. 34v-48v) (w/ Add. 14065)
18364 (ff. 1-89*) (2nd copy)
18748 (ff. 1-131*)
18859
18946 (ff. 1-188*)
19352 (ff. 1-208)
19513
19725 (ff. 1-129*) (MFM Reynolds)
19767 (ff. 1-216)
19835 (ff. 25v-48v) (w/ Add. 14065)
19901 (ff. 1-86)
19968 (ff. 113-152)
20009 (ff. 235-249)
 20009 (ff. 1-263*) (MSS on CDs, w/ Add. 18217)
21006 (ff. 1-203v)
21228
21243 (ff. 1-*)
21429
22139 (w/ 12043)
22162 (ff. 1-160*)
22283 (ff. 1-173) (w/ Add. 18364)
22286 (five copies; copy 2, ff. 1-127; copy 3, ff. 1-78; copy 4, ff. 51v - 61r; copy 5 w/ Addit. 18364)
22558 (w/ Sloane 963)
22815
22934 (ff.1-128*)
23002 (ff. 12 - 53v*)
23776
23891 (ff. 1-101*) (MSS on CDs)
23897
24062 (ff. 1-201*) (w/ Harley 431, copy 2)
24199
24202 (ff. 26-28v)
24361 (ff. 1-83*)
24657 (ff. 2v-41)
24659 (ff. 3-41)
24660
24661 (ff. 1-83)
24913 (ff. 1 - 94*)

25144 (ff. 1–431*)
26770 (ff. 1 – 13*) (w/ Add. 11662)
27304
27336 (ff. 1–84*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 18364)
27442
27944
28188 (ff. 59v-81r)
28682 (ff. 1–276*) (copy 2)
28873 (ff. 2–59)
29250 (ff. 1 – 195*) (w/ Add. 23002)
30071 (ff. 1–92*) (MSS on CDs; w/ Add. 23891)
30031
30506 (ff. 1–170*)
30508 (ff. 1–278*)
30853
32298
32319A (w/ 27304)
32678 (ff. 1 – 131*) (w/ Add. 11662)
33220
33371 (ff. 1-71r) (w/ Add. 16610)
33445
33446 (w/ Addit. 33445)
33447 (w/ Addit. 33445)
33448 (w/ Addit. 33445)
33449 (w/ Addit. 33445)
33450
33596 (ff. 1–36*)
33684
33956 (ff. 1 – 128*) (w/ Addit. 18364)
33957 (ff. 1 – 224*) (w/ Addit. 11662)
33995
34193
34757
34807 (ff. 48v-67r) (w/ Add. 14065)
35091 (ff. 1 – 163*)
35110 (ff. 153–186v) (w/ Arundel 63)
35179 (ff. 31–39)
35274 (ff. 1–44v)
35290
35294 (ff. 1–17)
35298 (ff. 1–174)
36684 (ff. 1–155)
36737 (four copies; copy 3, ff. 32v–33; copy 4 w/ Addit. 28682)
36983 (ff. 118–128)
37049 (ff. 1–97)
37154 (ff. 1-201*) [Proceedings at Rome in the divorce of Henry VIII]
37223 (w/ Arundel 63)
37495 (ff. 1–37)
37787 (ff. 1–187)
37790 (ff. 1–236)
38163 (rotulus)
38665 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Add. 21243)
38723 (ff. 1-232*)
39760 (ff. 1-41r) (w/ Add. 16610)

39762 (ff. 1-36r) (w/ Add. 16610)
39843
40158 (ff. 1-12) (w/ Add. 16610)
40724 (ff. 1-30*) (w/ Camb. UL Kk.V.29)
42000
42001 (w/ 42000)
42002 (w/ 42000)
42003 (w/ 42000)
42004 (w/ 42000)
42005
42006 (w/ 42005)
42007 (w/ 42005)
43868 (slides in Art Collection)
46919 (ff. 1-211v, two copies)
47676
49999
57337 (ff. 1-44*)
57337 (ff. 1-144*) (MFM Reynolds)

ADDITIONAL CHARTERS (not always in numerical order):

- (1) 8061
- (2) 26834
33206
33215
33216
33217
33220
32221
34279
- (3) 34288
34289
34290
34291
34292
- (3) 34293
34294
34295
34296
34297
34298
34299
- (4) 34304
- (5) 34301
34311
34312
34409
34514
34528
34608
34611
34612
- (6) 34380
34381
34382
34383

34384
34385
34386
34387
(7) 34608
34609
34610
34611
34612
34612
34613
34614
34614
34615
34617
39592
(8) 34926
34927
34928
39103
39104
39106
39221
39314
39364
39365
39366
(9) 39369
39370
(9) 39378
39379
39381
39383
39492
39500
39502
39573
39574
39729
(10) 39842
39844-47
39873-78
(11) 34613
34614
34615
34616
34617
34712
34836
34846
(12) 34838
34905
34906
34907

34922
34923
34924
34925
(13) 39777–39789
(14) 39790–39794
39900–39902
(14) 39903
39904
39912
39917
39879–39888
(15) 39906
39910
39911
39913–39916
(16) 7549
33064A
33176–33203
33207
33213
33214
33218
33219
33243
33404–33436
33632A
33632B
33633–33635
33655
33699–33747
33749–33861
33875
33916
33931
34018–34026
34106
34018–34026
34106–34133
34147
34175–34263
34292–34299
34302
34356
34490–34511
34516
34657
34759
34761
34852
34870–34887
34903–34904

(17) Additional rolls: missing October 2007 – see Spool G
34914

39462
39528-39534
39546-39561
39576
39671-39672
39715
39741-39745
39747
39767
39795
39797-39800
39802-39803
39805-39825
39838-39841
39843
39889-39899
39918-39919
39913-39916

ACCOUNT AND COURT ROLLS [ADDITIONAL CHARTERS] (not always in numerical order)

Spool A:

39669
34912
39535-39545
34888-34892
39764
34815
34921
34821
39480
34830
39776
34879
34657
39804
39473
34817
39768
39770
39649
34273
39491
34880
39900-39916
34853-34869
39826-39837
34341
34901
34920

Spool B:

34305-34310
34320-34322
34324-34325 (1 - 2)
34336 (1-2) -34337 (1-2) -34338 (1)
34339 (1)

34342
34814
34816
34818
34824-34825
34827-34829
34849-34850
39492-39496 (1-2)
39498
39528-39535
39582-39584
39597 (1-18)
39731
39738
39745-39746
34911
39471 (1-3-39472
39747-39477
39479
39481-39489
39765-39766
39769
39772-39774
39854-39858
39860 (1-2) -39872
34323
34826

Spool C:

39494-39498
34359-34369
34371-34379
34768-34772
34774-34785
34798-34811
34894-34899
34902
34908
34910
34913
34915-34919
39459
39463-39471

Spool D:

39494-39498
39562
39586
39594-39648
39650
39652-39655
39657-39666
39663-39667
39693
39739
39754-39762

39849-39853
39920
39716
33800

Spool E:

34819
34370
34823
39656
39661
39736
39763
34813
39478
34820
34822
39771
39775
39662

Cotton Charter XIII.25

Spool F:

7549
33064A
33176-33203
33213-33214
33218-33219
33243
33254
33404-33436
33632A-B
33633-33635
33699-33861
33902
33916
33931
34018-34026
34196-34224
34184
34179
34184
34240
34250
34259-34263
34302
34356
34490-34511
34657
34659
34759
34106-34133
34147
34175-34178
34180-34183
34185-34194

34761
34851-34852
34870-3487?
34881-34887
34903-34904

Spool G:

34914
39367
39462
39582-39534
39546-39561
39576
39651
39671-39672
39715
39741-39742
39744
39747
39767
39797-39800
39802-39803
39805-39827
39838-39841
39843
39889-39899
39918-39920

ARUNDEL

2
57 (ff. 1-175*)
60 (ff. 1-149*)
63 (ff. 1-24v)
91 (ff. 1-229*)
112 (ff. 1-144)
134
155 (ff. 1-193)
161 (ff. 135-146v) (w/ Arundel 63)
168
173 (copy 2, w/ Add. 22286; copy 3)
201
230 (2 copies)
231 (vol.1: ff. 1 - 243*; vol.2: ff. 1 - 229*) (w/ Add. 35091)
248
268
325 (ff. 74-83) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)
332 (ff. 1-234)
334 (ff. 1- 45)
348 (fff. 1-276*)
348 (ff. 102-180)
364 (two copies; second copy w/ Add. 12043)
367 (ff. 3-151)
377 (ff. 1-143, two copies)
379 (ff. 1-31*)
384 (ff. 1-*)
393 (ff. 94-99v)

406 (ff. 1–30*) (w/ Arundel 379)
506 (ff. 1 – 59*) (w/ Add. 35091)
507 (ff. 48–49)

BURNEY

53 (ff. 1–31*)
258 (ff. 1–112*)
259 (ff. 1 – 150*)
260 (ff. 1 – 131*) (w/ Burney 259)
269 (w/ Add. 27304)
273 (w/ Add. 23897)
274 (w/ Add. 11959)
275
284 (MSS on CDs)
305 (ff. 1–*)
312 (ff. 1-173*) (MSS on CDs)
349 (ff. 1–126)
356 (ff. 1–218*)
361 (ff. 1–157*) (copy 2)

COTTON

Augustus II. 57 (charter)
Charter II. 26
Caligula A. viii (ff. 1-210*)
Caligula A. ix (ff. 195r-229v)
Caligula A. xi (ff. 1–*) (w/ Arundel 384)
Claudius A. iii (ff. 1-150*) (w/ Add. 28188)
Claudius B. ix (ff. 1–13v)
Claudius D. vii (ff. 1–246*)
 Claudius D. vii (1–246*) (copy 2)
Claudius E. iii (ff. 1–354*)
Claudius E. v
Cleopatra A. xii (ff. 1-144*)
Cleopatra B. i (ff. 179–182v)
Cleopatra B. iii (ff. 2–35v) (w/ Arundel 63)
Cleopatra B. vi (ff. 34–39; copy 2 entire; copy 3, ff. 187–201, w/ Arundel 63)
Cleopatra B. ix (ff. 1–*)
Cleopatra B. xiii (ff. 44–55v)
Cleopatra C. iv
 Cleopatra C. iv (copy 2) (w/ Oxford, Bodleian Library, Arch. Selden B. 23)
Cleopatra C. vi (ff. 1–203)
Cleopatra C. viii
Cleopatra C. x (ff. 1–161*) (copy 2, ff. 2–56)
Cleopatra D. iv (ff. 1–222*)
Cleopatra D. viii (ff. 1–134*)
Cleopatra E. ii (ff. 140–250)
Cleopatra E. vi (ff. 322r-326r, 366v-386r, 388v-394v) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
Domitian A. xi (ff. 91–106)
Faustina A. v (ff. 1–106*)
Faustina A. viii (ff. 1–178*)
Faustina A. ix (selected folios)
Faustina B. iii (ff. 1–274*)
Faustina C. i (ff. 1r-65r) (w/ Camb.UL Kk.V.29)
Faustina C. v (ff. 90v-130v) (w/ Caligula A. ix)
Faustina D. ii (w/ Harley 190)

Galba A. xiv (ff. 1–155*)
 Galba A. xviii
 Galba D. xiii (ff. 6–12, 41–77) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
 Galba E. iv (ff. 1–244*)
 Galba E. x (two copies)
 Julius A. xi (ff. 3–29v) (w/ Arundel 63)
 Julius D. iii (ff. 1–*)
 Julius D. v (ff. 1–274*)
 Julius D. viii (ff. 1–133)
 Julius F. vii
 Nero A. i
 Nero A. ii (ff. 1–180*)
 Nero A. iii (copy 2, ff. 2–43v, w/ Arundel 63)
 Nero A. x
 Nero A. xi
 Nero A. xiv (ff. 1–132*)
 Nero B. v (ff. 92–262) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/94)
 Nero B. vi (ff. 165r-169r) (w/ Roayl 18.A.I)
 Nero C. iv
 Nero C. v
 Nero C. viii (ff. 1–225*)
 Nero C. ix (ff. 23–149)
 Nero D. I (ff. 1-202*)
 Otho A. vi (ff. 1–129)
 Otho C. i (select folios)
 Tiberius A. iii (ff. 1–179)
 Tiberius A. xiii
 Tiberius B. v (ff. 1–89, 1–60*)
 Tiberius B. ix (ff. 1-236*) (w/ Add. 24199)
 Tiberius B. ix (copy 2) (ff. 1-236*) (w/ Harley 431)
 Tiberius C. i (ff. 1–203*)
 Tiberius C. I (ff. 1-203*) (w/ Add. 28188)
 Tiberius C. i (ff. 1–203*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Tiberius C. vi
 Tiberius C. vii (ff. 1–238*)
 Tiberius D iv (V.I, V.II)
 Tiberius E. iv
 Tiberius E.vii (ff. 1 – 281*) (w/ Burney 361)
 Titus A. xviii (ff. 1–*) (w/ Burney 305)
 Titus A. xix (ff. 1–156*, two copies)
 Titus A. xix (ff. 1–156*) (w/ Cotton, Claudius D. vii)
 Titus A. xx (ff. 99r–108v) (w/ Sloane 1712)
 Titus B. i (ff.109r-116v) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
 Titus C. xix (copy 2, ff. 92v–117v)
 Titus D. vii (ff. 1–163*)
 Titus D. xviii (ff. 1–147*)
 Titus D. xxiv (ff. 1–*)
 Titus D. xxvii (ff. 1–93)
 Titus F. vi (ff. 1–75)
 Vespasian A. vi
 Vespasian A. xv
 Vespasian A. xviii (w/ Arundel 63)
 Vespasian B. vi
 Vespasian B. xi (ff. 84–125) (w/ Arundel 63)

Vespasian B. xx
Vespasian B. xxiii (ff. 118–122v)
Vespasian D. ii (ff. 1 – 165*) (w/ Burney 361)
Vespasian D. x (ff. 4–54)
Vespasian D. xi (ff. 1–165)
Vespasian D. xiv (ff. 1–224)
Vespasian D. xv (ff. 68v–103r) (w/ Caligula A. ix)
Vespasian D. xxii (ff. 1–114)
Vespasian D. xxiii
Vespasian E. i
Vespasian E. ii (two copies)
Vespasian E. x
 Vespasian E. x (copy 2; ff. 1–393*)
Vespasian E. xxi (ff. 1–106)
Vespasian F. iii (ff. 145–47) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
Vespasian F. xii (ff. 139–139v) (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
Vitellius A. i (ff. 173–209; copy 2 entire)
Vitellius A. vii (ff. 1–266*) (w/ Add. 57337)
Vitellius A. xii
Vitellius B. viii (ff. 55r – 78r)
Vitellius B. xvii (select folios)
Vitellius C. v (select folios)
Vitellius C. ix (ff. 1–331)
Vitellius C. xii (ff. 236–254v) (w/ Arundel 63)
Vitellius D. vii (ff. 1–215)
Vitellius E. v (ff. 1–260)
Vitellius E. vii
Vitellius F. iii (w/ Arundel 63)
Vitellius F. vii (ff. 1–166v)

EGERTON

93 (ff. 1–42*)
106 (ff. 1–170*)
145 (ff. 1–51*)
150 (ff. 1–446*)
274 (ff. 1–160*) (w/ Arundel 334)
665 (ff. 1–86*)
841 (ff. 1 – 27*)
844
851 (ff. 1 – 44*) (w/ Egerton 841)
1117 (ff. 1 – 196*)
1782 (ff. 1 – 127*)
1945
2188 (ff. 1 - *)
2261 (ff. 1–239v)
2622
2658 (ff. 1–15v)
2889 (ff. 1–186)
2890 (ff. 1–253)
3021 (ff. 1–55r)
3088 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Egerton 3021)
3321 (ff. 1–291*)
3511
3663

HARLEY

31
102 (ff. 134v–145v)
105
106 (copy 2 has ff. 177v–180, 353–364)
190
200 (ff. 1–208*)
211 (ff. 1–202, two copies)
217 (ff. 1–160)
218 (ff. 83–102)
268 (ff. 1–201*) (copy 2 w/ Egerton 1117)
273 (ff. 1–216*) (copy 2 w/ Egerton 1117)
293 (ff. 78–79, 92)
321 (MSS on CDs)
322 (ff. 10–36) (w/ Arundel 63)
325 (w/ Cott. Vespasian E. x)
 325 (copy 2, ff. 1-376*) (w/ Cotton Vespasian E.x)
330 (ff. 1–132*)
335
431
 431 (copy 2, ff. 1-236*)
434
435 (w/ 434)
445 (Ramsey court book) (two copies)
463 (ff. 1 – 24*)
492 (ff. 1–35*)
495 (ff. 1 – 107*) (w/ Harley 463)
498
561 (w/ Add. 57337)
590 (w/ 434)
614
632 (ff. 1–339*)
635 (ff. 179–202v)
636 (ff. 1–234*)
647 (ff. 1–21*)
665 (ff. 1 – 302*)
674 (ff. 1–126*)
773 (ff. 1–78*)
866 (ff. 1–48*)
912
913 (ff. 1–64v)
 913 (copy 2)
956 (ff. 1–157*) (w/ Royal 12. F. xv)
961 (ff. 1–155*)
978 (copy 2 lacks ff. 100v–102v)
 978 (copy ff. 1-162*) (w/ Add. 38723)
 978 (w/ Harley 913)
1022 (copy 1, ff. 1–64; copy 2, ff. 1–97*)
1035 (ff. 1–170)
1260 (ff. 1–240)
1574 (ff. 17–19v)
1701 (ff. 89–92; four copies, copy 2,4 entire; copy 4 ff. 1 – 95* w/ Harley 463)
1706 (ff. 1–215*)
1736 (w/ Sloane 5)

1801 (ff. 62–73r)
1808 (ff. 1–*)
1965
2064
2178
2250 (ff. 1–108*)
2259 (ff. 1–131*)
2260
2321 (ff. 1–184)
2338
2339
2373 (ff. 1–80)
2379
2385 (ff. 1 – 70*) (w/ Harley 665)
2386
 2386 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Harley 1808)
2387 (ff. 1–130*)
2397 (w/ 2339)
2398 (ff. 1–193)
2406 (ff. 1–85*)
2445 (two copies)
2506 (ff. 1–37)
2533 (w/ Add. 23897)
2534 (w/ Add. 18151)
2639 (ff. 1 – 43*) (copy 2 w/ Add. 24913)
2665 (ff. 1–64*)
2680
2745 (ff. 1–160*)
2770 (w/ Add. 23897)
2851 (ff. 1–187*)
 2851 (ff. 1 – 187*) (w/ Harley 665)
2965
2969 (ff. 206–233)
3019 (ff. 17v-36r) (w/ Add. 14065)
3021
3082 (ff. 1–138)
3092 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Add. 21243)
3155 (ff. 1–62)
3174 (ff. 7v–92v)
3232 (ff. 1 – 179*) (w/ Harley 463)
3234 (ff. 1–151*)
3244 (ff. 1–192*, three copies; copy 3 w/ Harley 665)
3246 (ff. 1–62*)
3306 (ff. 1–46*)
3596 (ff. 84–143v)
3647
3667
3724 (ff. 1–59*) (w/ Harley 200)
3908
3944 (w/ Add. 23897)
4196 (ff. 1 – 258*)
4243 (ff. 49–58) (w/ Firenze, Med. Laur. Fesul. 161)
4350 (ff. 29v-38r)
4657 (ff. 1–*) (w/ Harley 913)

4725 (ff. 1–10)
4745 (ff. 1-68*) (MSS on CDs)
4789
4940
4946
4951 (ff. 1-300*) (w/ Add. 38723)
4967 (w/ Add. 18151)
4968
4990 (ff. 1 – 51*) (w/ Royal 18.A.I.)
4993
5306
5342 (ff. 1 – 233*) (w/ Add. 24913)
5356 (w/ Harley 190)
5437 (ff. 1–96*) (MSS on CDs) (w/ Harley 4745)
5402 (ff. 1 – 104*)
5431 (ff. 261–264)
6097 (ff. 1–49*)
6573 (ff. 1–122*)
6576 (pp. 1–310*)
6579
6796
6989 (ff. 45-45) (w/ Royal 18 A.L.)
7322 (ff. 1–246*) (copy 2 w/ Harley 4196)
7653
Harley Mss. Arms of Hereford fam.

LANSDOWNE

209 (ff. 2–31) (w/ Arundel 63)
362 (ff. 1–79*)
379 (ff. 1–86)
397 (ff. 1– 20) (w/ Arundel 334)
451 (ff. 1– 53r) (w/ Add. 14065)
458 (ff. 1–182*) (MSS on CDs) (w/ Cambridge, TC, 373 [B.15.38])
560 (ff. 1–60/62*)

McCLEAN

165 (ff. 1–143*)

ORIENTAL

2312
4698

ROYAL

1. E. vi
2. A. xx (ff. 1–52)
2. B. v (ff. 1–198)
2. C. viii
2. D. xxx
4. B. viii (ff. 1-267*)
5. A. iv (ff. 135–177)
5. A. v (ff. 1–133)
5. A. vi (w/ Harley 2339)
5. C. iii (ff. 288–296v)
5. D. x (ff. 1–210*)
5. F. iii
6. A. vi

6. B. vii (w/ Royal 6. A. vi)
 6. B. ix (w/ Royal 6. A. vi; copy 2 w/ Arundel 63)
 6. B. x (ff. 1–142*)
 6. D. x (ff. 274–277)
 6. E. iii (copy 2, ff. 59–72v)
 6. E. v (ff. 1–251*)
 6. E. viii
 7. A. i (ff. 2v–108r)
 7. A. ix (ff. 1–118*)
 7. B. xiii
 7. C. i (ff. 1–434)
 7. C. iii (ff. 1–202)
 7. C. x
 7. C. xv (ff. 1 – 182*) (w/ Harley 463)
 7. C. xvi (ff. 211v-226r) (w/ Royal 18.A.1)
 7. D. i (copy 2: ff. 1 – 140* w/ Harley 4196)
 7. D. xv (ff. 1– 90*)
 7. D. xv (ff. 1–30*)
 7. D. xvii (copy 2, ff. 6v–179v)
 7. D. xxv (ff. 53–63)
 7. E. ii (MSS on CDs) (w/ Royal 9.A.xiv)
 7. E. ii (MSS on CDs)
 7. E. iv (two copies)
 7. F. ii (ff. 1-191*)
 7. F. ii (MSS on CDs) (w/ Royal 9.A.xiv)
 7. F. ii (MSS on CDs) (w/ Royal 7.E.ii)
 7. F. vii (ff. 1–115*)
 7. F. xiii (ff. 4–59, 108–128; copy 2, ff. 4–59)
 8. A. vi
 8. A. vii
 8. A. xviii (copy 2, ff. 69v–80)
 8. A. xxi (ff. 1–228*)
 8. B. i (ff. 21v–46)
 8. B. iv (ff. 1-112*) (MSS on CDs)
 8. B. vi (ff. 1–46*)
 8. B. xiv (ff. 189v-205r) (MFM Reynolds)
 8. C. I
 8. C. iii (ff. 1–120*) (MFM Reynolds)
 8. C. iv (ff. 2–7v; copy 2 entire)
 8. C. v (ff. 43–46; copy 2 entire)
 8. C. xv (ff. 1–271*)
 8. D. iv
 8. D. viii
 8. D. xiv
 8. E. ii (ff. 1–482)
 8. F. iii (ff. 1–168*)
 8. F. viii
 8. F. xv (ff. 1–72*)
 8. G. ii (ff. 1–97*) (w/ 6. B. x)
 8. G. iv (ff. 1–355*)
 9. A. xiv (ff. 1–300) (MSS on CDs)
 9. C. i (ff. 1–211*)
 9. C. vii (ff. 1–248)
 9. E. vii (ff. 1–133*)

9. E. viii (ff. 1–138*)
 9. E. x (ff. 1–123*)
 9. E. xii (copy 2, ff. 99–158)
 9. E. xiv (copy 2, ff. 5–75)
 9. F. v (ff. 1–233*)
 10. A. iii (ff. 1–103)
 10. A. viii (ff. 1–151*)
 10. A. viii (ff. 1–151*) (MFM Reynolds)
 10. A. xiv (ff. 1–120*)
 10. B. ii (ff. 1–175*)
 10. B. vii (ff. 35–36v)
 10. B. vii (ff. 180r–192v)
 10. B. x
 10. C. vi (ff. 1–174)
 10. C. x
 10. D. x (ff. 308–312)
 10. E. iv (ff. 1–314*)
 11. A. iii (ff. 1–135*) (w/ 6. B. x)
 11. A. xv (ff. 1–261)
 11. B. ii (ff. 92–96)
 11. B. iii (ff. 319–28, 334–37)
 11. B. x (copy 2, ff. 178–183v)
 11. C. vi
 11. C. vii
 11. D. vi (ff. 1–258)
 12. B. xix (ff. 46–55)
 12. B. xxii
 12. C. iv (ff. 1–170*)
 12. C. vi (ff. 1–81*) (w/ Add. 24199)
 12. C. ix (ff. 1–178*)
 12. C. ix (MSS on CDs)
 12. C. xii (ff. 1–123*) (w/ Royal 8. B. vi)
 12. C. xvii (ff. 1–*)
 12. C. xvii (1–*) (MSS on CDs)
 12. D. iii (ff. 152v–158v; copy 2 entire)
 12. D. iii (ff. 144r–167v) (w/ Royal 8. B. vi)
 12. D. xi (ff. 1–31*)
 12. D. xiv (ff. 145–49) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)
 12. C. xvii (ff. 1 – 217*)
 12. E. iv (ff. 1 – 18*) (w/ Royal 12.C.XVII)
 12. E. vi
 12. E. xi
 12. E. xxv (copy 2: ff. 1 – 184*) (w/ Royal 12. C. xvii)
 12. E. xxx
 12. F. 1 (ff. 100–107v) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 112)
 12. F. xiv
 12. F. xv (ff. 1–183*)
 12. F. xv (copy 2: ff. 1–183*)
 12. F. xix (ff. 133v–138)
 13. A. iv (ff. 1–102*) (w/ Royal 8. B. vi)
 13. A. iv (ff. 76–81v)
 13. A. vii
 13. A. vii (copy 2: ff. 2–175*)
 13. A. xi

13. A. xii (ff. 1–40)
13. D. v (ff. 142–152) (w/ Arundel 63)
15. A. x (ff. 1-143*) (MSS on CDs)
15. A. xi (ff. 1 – 244*)
15. B. iv (ff. 199–39, 146–53; copy 2 entire)
15. B. viii (ff. 1 – 146*) (w/ 15.A.xi)
15. C. iii (ff. 1 – 89*)
15. C. iv (ff. 1 – 1116*)
15. C. vi
15. C. x (ff. 1–191)
15. C. xvi (ff. 1–184)
15. E. vi
16. B. xxii (w/ London, PRO, FO 90/46)
16. E. xiv (ff. 1-31*) (w/ Royal 18.A.I)
17. B. xvii
17. C. xvii
18. A. I (ff. 1 – 26*)
18. C. x (ff. 1–84v)
19. C. I

SLOANE:

5
321 – 1 sheet, Sloane family pedigree AD 1726 -
475
513 (2 copies)
 513 (w/ Sloane 475)
634 (w/ Sloane 475)
777 (ff. 1–91)
780 (ff. 1 – 59*) (w/ Sloane 321)
963
983
1124 (w/ Sloane 475)
1189 (ff. 1 – 131*)
1253 (ff. 1–103*)
1580 (ff. 1-189*) (w/ Sloane 1831B)
1712 (ff. 1–37*)
1785 (w/ Harley 2339)
1831B (ff. 1-48v)
2030 (ff. 1–136*)
2275 (ff. 1–245)
2478 (ff. 1–109*) (copy 2)
2479 (ff. 1–107* (copy 1 light; copy 2 dark) (w/ Sloane 321)
2499 (also photocopy)
2509 (ff. 1–174*) (w/ Add. 24913)
2542 (ff. 56–59)
2560 (ff. 1–18)
2629
3102 (ff. 1 – 99*) (w/ Sloane 2478)
3103 (ff. 1–123)
3899 (ff. 1–95)

STOWE

Stowe 37 (ff. 1–36)
Stowe 42
Stowe 951 (w/ Add. 33995)

Stowe 104 (ff. 120–149v) (w/ Arundel 63)

YATES THOMPSON
51 (ff. 1–48)

LONDON, College of Arms
I. M. 13

LONDON, Gillow Library
Baker 1 (29A) (ff. 1–389)
Baker 2 (ff. xi, 1–353*)

LONDON, Gray's Inn
1, 2, 3
4, 5, 6
7, 8, 9, 10
11, 12, 13
14, 15, 16, 17
18, 19, 20
21, 22, 23
24

LONDON, Guildhall Library

REGISTERS OF BISHOPS OF LONDON:

Reel 1:

9531/1 & 9531/2 (Ralph de Baldock, 1304–13 [1306–13]; Gilbert de Segrave, 1313–16 [1313]; Richard de Newport, 1317–18; Stephen de Gravesend, 1318/19–38 [1318/19–37]; Simon Tibald de Sudbury 1361–75 [1362–75])

Reel 2:

9531/3 (Robert de Braybroke, 1381[1382]–1404)

Reel 3:

9531/4, 5, 6 (Roger de Walden, 1404–1405/6 [1405–6]; Nicholas Bubbewyth, 1406–7; Richard Clifford, 1407–21; John Kempe, 1421–26 [1422–26]; William Gray, 1426–31; Robert Fitzhugh, 1431–1435/6; Robert Gilbert, 1436–48; Walter Shyrlington sede vacante register; Official and custos spiritualitatis, see of London, 1448–49)

Reel 4:

9531/7, 8 (Thomas Kempe, 1449/50–1489; William Lichfield sede vacante register; Custos spiritualitatis 1489; Appropriation of St Giles hospital, Maldon, by Beeleigh monastery under authority of Bishop Thomas Kempe, 1481–84; after fol. 233 are found 10 ff. "tabulae ins titutionum", 32ff. "processus diversi", 10ff. testaments.

9531/8 (Richard Hill, 1489–95/6; Thomas Savage, 1496–1501; William Wareham, 1502–3, 1504–5; after fol. 44 are found ordinations sede vacante; official and custos spiritualitatis during several vacancies between 1501–6; ordinations under authority of Bishop Richard FitzJames, 1506–8; on fol. 45, institutions sede vacante 1503; ff. 53–56, sede vacante register of William Lichfield 1505–6)

Reel 5:

9531/9, 10, 11 (Richard FitzJames, 1506–1521/22; Cuthbert Tunstall, 1522–30; John Stokesley, 1530–39; on fol. 106, Cuthbert Tunstall 1529)

Reel 6:

9531/12 (parts 1, 2) (Nicholas Ridley, 1550–53; Edmund Bonner, 1553–59; vacancy)

9531/14 (ff. 157-191v) (Richard Clifford, in part)

LONDON, India Office
Arabic 3832 (R. 204)
Delhi Arabic 405a-f

LONDON, Inner Temple Library

Barrington 80–85

Inner Temple Records 1–5, 6–10, 11–14

Miscellaneous 1–4, 5–6, 7–8, 9–10, 11–12, 13–19, 61–66

Mitford 13–15, 16–19, 20–23, 24–26, 27–32

Petyt 502–06, 508–510, 511 (1–2, 3–5, 6–7, 8–11, 12–13, 14–15, 16–19, 20–23), 512A, 515 (1–2, 3–6), 516 (1–3), 517 (7–9), 517–20, 524

Petyt 533 (1–2, 3–5, 6–7, 8–10, 11–12, 13–14, 15–17, 18–19, 20–21, 22–23, 24–25, 26–28, 29–30, 31–33, 34–35, 36–38)

Petyt 534 (1–2, 3–5, 6–7, 8–10, 11–12, 13–14, 15–16, 17–18, 19–20, 21–22, 23–24, 25–27, 28–30, 31–34)

Petyt 535 (1, 2–3, 4–5, 6–7)

Petyt 536 (1–3, 4–6, 7–9, 10–12, 13)

LONDON, Lambeth Palace Library

1

3, 4 (both color: the Lambeth Bible)

5

6 (color: St Albans chronicle)

7

8

9 (w/ 5)

10 (w/ 8)

11

12 (w/ 11)

13

14 (w/ 13)

15

16

17 - missing 04.xii.2007

18 (w/ 16)

19

21 (w/ 16)

22 (w/ 19)

23

24 (w/ 19)

25 (w/ 19)

26

27 (w/ 26)

28 (w/ 23)

29

30

31 (w/ 30)

32 (w/ 1)

33

34

35 (copy 2, ff. 1–268)

36, 41, 43

37

38 (w/ 29)

39 (w/ 37)

40 (w/ 33)

41 (w/ 36)

42 (w/ 35 copy 1)

43 (w/ 36)

44 (w/ 29)

45 (w/ 29)
46 (w/ 37)
47
48
49 (w/ 47)
50
51
52
55 (w/ 52)
56 (w/ 50)
57
58 (w/ 52)
59
60 (w/ 47)
61 (w/ 57)
62
63 (w/ 62)
64
65 (color: Missale Lemovicense)
66 (w/ 48)
67
68
69 (color: Breviary)
70 (two copies, one w/ 59)
71
72 (two copies, one w/ 34, one w/ 67)
73
74 (copy 2, ff. 190–194)
75 (color: Apocalypse in French)
76 (w/ 64)
77 (w/ 71)
78 (w/ 74 copy 1)
80 (copy 1 w/ 73; copy 2, ff. 228–244)
81 (w/ 71)
82
83 (w/ 82)
84 (ff. 1–205)
85 (w/ 82)
86 (w/ 68)
87
88 (w/ 64)
89 (color: Bible)
90
92 (w/ 87)
93
94 (w/ 73)
95
96 (w/ 95)
99
101 (w/ 95)
102 (w/ 90)
103 (w/ 93)
104 (w/ 99)
105

106
107 (color: Hugo de Folieto)
108 (ff. 1–298) (w/ 84)
109 (w/ 106)
110 (w/ 105)
111
112
114 (w/ 105)
115 (w/ 111)
116 (five copies)
117
118 (w/ 112)
119 (w/ 116 copy 4)
120
121 (w/ 111)
122
127
128
129 (w/ 106)
130 (w/ 127)
131 (w/ 117)
132 (w/ 122)
133 (w/ 122)
134 (w/ 127)
135 (w/ 112)
136
137 (w/ 136)
138
139 (w/ 128)
141
142 (three copies; copy 1, ff. 1–123; copy 2, ff. 110–119v)
143 (two copies; copy 1, ff. 1–185v)
144 (w/ 143 copy 2)
144 (color: collectiones Th. de Cirencestria, Greg. Hom.)
145 (w/ 141)
146 (w/ 141)
147 (w/ 142 copy 3)
148 (w/ 142 copy 3)
149
150
151
152 (w/ 151)
153 (w/ 149)
154 (w/ 154)
156
157 (w/ 128)
158 (w/ 150)
159 (w/ 138)
160
161 (w/ 156)
162 (w/ 156)
163 (w/ 160)
164
165 (w/ 150)

166
168
170 (w/ 164)
171 (w/ 166)
172 (w/ 164)
173
174 (w/ 160)
175
176 (w/ 168)
177 (w/ 175)
179 (w/ 175)
180
181
182 (two copies)
183 (w/ 181)
184
185 (w/ 184)
186 (color: psalter)
187 (w/ 180)
188
189 (w/ 184)
190
191
192 (two copies, one w/ 182)
193 (w/ 120)
194 (w/ 188)
195 (w/ 188)
196
197 (w/ 191)
198–198b (w/ 196)
199
200
201 (w/ 173)
202 (w/ 173)
203
204 (w/ 203)
205 (w/ 166)
206
207 (w/ 206)
208
210 (w/ 199)
211 (w/ 200)
212
213 (w/ 120)
214 (w/ 203)
215 (w/ 203)
216
217 (w/ 208)
218
219
220 (w/ 219)
221 (w/ 212)
222
223 (three copies, one w/ 182)

224 (w/ 222)
226 (w/ 400)
227 (w/ 219)
228
229 (w/ 228)
230 (w/ 228)
231 (w/ 228)
232
233 (color: Psalter)
235
236 (w/ 232)
237 (w/ 218)
238 (w/ 232)
239
240 (w/ 218)
241
242 (w/ 241)
243
253 (w/ 239)
256
259 (w/ 256)
260 (w/ 256)
261 (w/ 235)
264 (w/ 256)
265
266 (w/ 265)
267 (w/ 265)
270 (w/ 216)
298
303 (w/ 243)
306 (two copies, one w/ 298)
325
326 (color: Pélerinage de l'Ame)
327 (w/ 243)
328 (two copies, one w/ 298)
329 (w/ 235)
330
331
334
335
336 (w/ 325)
337 (w/ 325)
338
339 (ff. 1-172*)
340 (w/ 330)
341 (w/ 330)
342
343 (w/ 335)
344 (w/ 331)
345 (w/ 338)
346 (w/ 338)
347 (ff. 1-246*) (w/ 339)
348
349 (w/ 348)

351
352 (ff. 205v–212r)
354 (w/ 342)
355 (w/ 342)
356
357
358
359 (w/ 358)
360 (w/ 358)
361 (w/ 356)
362 (w/ 357)
363 (w/ 334; copy 2, ff. 38–60)
364
365 (w/ 364)
367
368 (color: Psalter)
369 (w/ 331)
370 (w/ 367)
371
372 (w/ 364)
373 (w/ 371)
375 (w/ 357)
376 (w/ 371)
377
378 (w/ 377)
379 (w/ 357)
380 (w/ 334; copy 2, ff. 171–195)
382 (w/ 377)
384 (w/ 357)
385
386
387 (w/ 385)
388
389 (w/ 386)
390 (w/ 388)
391
392 (w/ 391)
393 (w/ 392)
394
395 (w/ 385)
396 (w/ 394)
397 (w/ 394)
398 (w/ 386)
399 (w/ 351)
400
401
403 (w/ 351)
404
408 (w/ 400)
409 (w/ 401)
410 (w/ 410)
411 (two copies, one w/ 404)
412
413 (two copies)

414 (w/ 385)
415
419 (w/ 415)
420
421 (w/ 415)
422 (w/ 404)
423
425 (w/ 423)
427
428 (w/ 404)
429
430 (w/ 429)
431 (w/ 427)
432 (w/ 427)
433
434 (color: Apocalypse, has been made into slides)
435
436 (w/ 420)
437 (w/ 420)
439 (w/ 433)
440 (w/ 423)
441 (w/ 435)
442
443
444 (w/ 443)
448 (w/ 448)
449 (w/ 433)
450 (w/ 420)
451 (w/ 442)
452 (w/ 435)
455 (color: Horae)
456
457
458 (w/ 457)
459 (color)
460
461 [Greek]
463 (color: Portolano, has been made into slides)
466
471
472 (w/ 456)
473 (w/ 457)
474 (color: Horae)
475 (w/ 471)
477
478 (w/ 471)
479 (w/ 460)
480
481 (w/ 480)
482 (w/ 471)
483 (w/ 480)
484 (w/ 456)
486
487 (two copies)

488 (w/ 486)
489 (w/ 487 copy 1)
491 (w/ 487 copy 1)
492 (w/ 487 copy 1)
493
496
497 (two copies, one w/ 486; copy 2, ff. 6v–76)
498
500 (two copies, one w/ 498)
501 (w/ 487 copy 1)
502 (w/ 493)
503 (w/ 493)
504
504 (copy 2)
505
506 (w/ 493)
522 (two copies, one w/ 504; copy 2, ff. 1–320*)
523 (w/ 505)
 523 (MSS on CDs)
527 (w/ 493)
528 [Greek]
529 (w/ 505)
530 (w/ 528)
531 (w/ 528)
532
534
535 (w/ 496)
536 (w/ 505)
538 (w/ 460)
541 (w/ 532)
542 (w/ 505)
543 (w/ 460)
544
545 (two copies)
546 (two copies)
547 (w/ 546 copy 1)
550 (w/ 505)
551 (w/ 546 copy 1)
556
557
558 (color: Psalter)
559 (two copies, one w/ 546 copy 1; copy 2, ff. 89–134)
560 (w/ 496)
561 (w/ 496)
562
563 (color: St Neot's Psalter)
564 (w/ 556)
567 (w/ 556)
585 (w/ 562)
596 (w/ 546 copy 1)
598
622 (w/ 598)
633
643

644 (w/ 643)
692 (Saxon Dictionary)
693 (w/ 598)
713 (two copies)
719 (w/ 598)
742 (w/ 633)
752
756
759 (w/ 752)
761 (w/ 752)
778 (w/ 643)
788 (w/ 643)
802 (w/ 752)
853 (w/ 633)
854 (w/ 752)
873
877 (w/ 557)
878 (w/ 752)
1033 (w/ 633)
1042 (w/ 643)
1106
1149 (ff. 1–229*)
1150 (ff. 1–177) (w/ 1149)
1151
1152
1158 (w/ 873)
1170 (w/ 1106)
1171 (w/ 1106)
1208 (w/ 557)
1212 (Cartulary, see of Canterbury ca. 615–1290)
1213 (ff. 1–179; copy 2 w/ 1106)
1214 [Greek]
1362
1366 (w/ 1151)
1370 (color: MacDurnam Gospels)
1415 (w/ 557)
1501 (w/ 873)
1503 (w/ 873)
1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508
1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514
1639 (Jenkins papers; ff. 1–200)
1681 (w/ 1151)
1994 (w/ 1214)

REGISTER OF THE ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY (see MS 1212):

Walter Reynolds, 1313–27; Simon Islip, 1349–66
Simon Langham, 1366–68; William Whittlesdey, 1368–74; Simon Sudbury, 1375–81
William Courtenay, 1381–96
Thomas Arundel, 1396–1414 (three copies)
John Stafford, 1443–52; John Kempe, 1452–54; Thomas Bourghier, 1454–86
John Morton, 1486–1500; Henry Deane 1501–3
William Warham, 1503–32
Thomas Cranmer, 1532–55; Reginald Pole, 1555–58

LONDON, Middle Temple Library

LONDON, National Archives (formerly Public Record Office)

Spool A: Special collections, Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/13, 18, 20, 26, 30, 32–37

Spool B: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/178/93, 94, 96–107; S.C. 1/179/4, 5, 7, 9, 10–12, 42–56

Spool C: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/56–69, w/ Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt, Ancient Deeds E 40/11568, 11569

Spool D: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/3, 6, 6, 8, 14–17, 19, 21–25, 27–29, 31, 38–41, 70

Spool E: Court Rolls: S.C. 2/179/71–89; Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/875/7, 8, 9, S.C. 6/876/26; Rentals and Surveys, S.C. 11/315–16, 319–26; Treasury of Receipt, Ancient Deeds, E 40/11599, 1915; Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Ancient Deeds, E 210/11304; Exchequer, Augmentations, Ancient Deeds, E 327/770, 771; Chancery, Ancient Deeds, C 146/9493, 9509; Exchequer, Auditors of Land Revenue, Ancient Deeds L.R. 14/16; Exchequer, Augmentations, Miscellaneous Books E 315/42/246, E 315/46/78.

Spool F: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/740/1–26; S.C. 6/741/1–3, 11–13, 165–24

Spool G: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/741/24–27; S.C. 6/765/5–12, 17–25; S.C. 6/766/1–9, 20–29; S.C. 6/767/1–5, 7–28; S.C. 6/768/4, 25–29 (two copies)

Spool H: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/768/30–36; S.C. 6/769/1–28; S.C. 6/874/11–27; S.C. 6/875/1–4, 6, 10, 11–28; S.C. 6/876/1–13, 27–30; S.C. 6/877/1–14, 16, 125; S.C. 6/878/14

Spool I: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/878/4, 15–23; S.C. 6/879/1, 3, 4, 6, 10–12, 16–17, 23–24; S.C. 6/880/11–34; S.C. 6/881/1–32; S.C. 6/881/1–32; S.C. 6/882/1–5, 7, 10, 13–23, 25–29; S.C. 6/884/1

Spool J: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/884/2–11, 13–17, 19, 21–22, 24–25; S.C. 6/885/1–6, 8–9, 11–35; S.C. 6/931/19; S.C. 6/933/12; S.C. 6/937/14–15; S.C. 6/942/12–20

Spool K: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/943/1–5; S.C. 6/1001/7–17; S.C. 6/1002/1–7; S.C. 6/1008/27; S.C. 6/1009/1; S.C. 6/1266/5; Rentals and Surveys, S.C. 11/301–6, 314, 317; S.C. 12/8/51; S.C. 11/308–312; S.C. 12/8/52, 54–55; S.C. 12/318; S.C. 12/19, 34; S.C. 12/8/57–59; S.C. 11/327–28

Spool L: Ministers' and Receivers' Accounts, S.C. 6/875/5; S.C. 6/877/15, 17–24, 26–30; S.C. 6/878/1–13; S.C. 6/884/12, 18, 20; S.C. 6/882/6, 8–12, 24; S.C. 6/879/2, 5, 7–9, 13–15, 18–22, 25–26; S.C. 6/880/1–10

Spool M: Court Rolls, S.C. 2/179; Exchequer, King's Remembrancer, Ancient Deeds E 179/122/4, 7, 10

Court of Requests

Rolls of St Ives (S.C. 6/883)

E 30/342 et al.

E 404/19–28; E 404/56

C 47/15; E 404/15–18; S.C. 1/43

Durham 3/1 (Bishop Richard Kellaw's Register; see Durham, University Library, Bishops' Registers)

S.C. 12/8/56

Early Chancery Proceedings, C 1/4–17

Ecclesiastical Court Register Reels 1, 2 (A-B), 3–26

Exchequer, Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, Pipe Rolls: E 372/183, 185, 198, 199, 204, 207, 210–11

Accounts of the constables of Bordeaux *temp.* Edw. III, Ric. II, Hen. VI: E 364/15–17, 21, 55, 59, 63, 67, 70, 75, 84, 91, 92

Kings' Letters (books), FO/90/46, 47, 48A

State Papers (Poland): SP 88/1 (part 1), 2–4, 6–10, 11, 12–15

Curia regis rolls²:

K.B. 26/174, 175, 177–78 and master

K.B. 27/43–46 and master

K.B. 27/47–50 and master

K.B. 27/51–52 and master

De Banco rolls:

C.P. 40/466 part 1 and master

C.P. 40/466 part 2 and master

C.P. 40/468, 20–170 and master

C.P. 40/468, 170-end and master

Assize roll: J.I. 1/1494

Account Rolls, Henry VII–Henry VIII (Broughton, Warboys, Little Raveley, Wistow): S.C. 6/282, 1705–8, 1658–60

² NB these films are filed under PRO, C

Roman Rolls (three copies)

State Papers Henry VIII : One reel

SP 1/75 (pp. 72-81); SP 1/ 83 (pp. 1-63);
SP 1/ 89 (pp.135-8, 220-230); SP 1/ 94 (ff. 153v-213r);
SP 1/ 105 (pp. 457-504, 1-12); SP 1/ 113 (pp. 261-271);
SP 1/ 123 (ff. 168r-169r); SP 1/ 141 (ff. 169);
SP 1/143 (f.74); SP 1/ 238 (ff.238r-249v);
SP 1/ 242 (ff. 126r-132v, 166r-187v);
SP 6/ 1 (pp.209-243); SP 6/ 2 (pp. 89-169, 187-191);
SP 6/ 3 (pp. 9-17, 149-156); SP 6/ 4 (pp. 99-139);
SP 6/ 5 (pp. 175-214); SP 6/ 6 (pp. 53-61);
SP 6/ 8 (pp.274-304); SP 6/ 9 (pp.27-62, 94-152, 185-197, 207-214, 219-221, 223-237); SP 6/ 13 (pp.31-171, 223-243)

PRO 31/9/51 (ff. 1-189*) (2 copies)

Register of Bishop Swayne, 1418

LONDON, St Paul's Cathedral, Dean & Chapter Library
13th century wills

LONDON, Sion College Library
Arc. L. 40, 2 L 13

LONDON, Wellcome Historical Medical Library
3
19 (MSS on CDs)
536 (ff. 1-79*)
537
560
801A (*olim* Bury St. Edmunds M4) (ff. 1-)
801A (MSS on CDs)

LONDON, Westminster Abbey Muniments
Reel 1A (color): MSS 9, 11, 18, 22, 27
Reel 2A (color): 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45
Reel 1: 2, 3
Reel 2: 4
Reel 3: 5
Reel 4: 6-8
Reel 5: 10, 12-13
Reel 6: 14-17, 19-21
Reel 7: 23-26
Reel 8: 27-32
Reel 9: 33-34
Reel 10: 35-36, 40-41

LONDON, Westminster School
3 (ff. 1-232)
4 (ff. 1-92)

LONGLEAT (Warminster), Library of the Marquess of Bath
reel 2
reel 3
13 (ff. 84v-10340 (MFM Reynolds)
14

24 (and master)
27 (ff. 113v–133r; 1–146*)
29
35 (MICROFICHE)
37 (ff. 1–117, and master)
37A (w/ ms. 35) (MICROFICHE)
38 (ff. 1–208)
39 (ff. 1–445, and master)
44 (ff. 1–87)
284 (w/ ms. 35) (MICROFICHE)
298 (ff. 1–67, and master)
Bath Misc MSS (3 reels)

LOS ANGELES, J. Paul Getty Museum

Ludwig coll. IX.1 (MSS on CDs)
Ludwig coll. XII. 5 (*olim* Köln, Schnütigen Museum; *olim* San Juan Capistrano, Honeyman Gen. Sci. 1)
Ludwig coll. XIV. 5 = 83.MQ.168

LOS ANGELES, University of Southern California

Delta 986/71 bx 1
R 091 G878c (Grosseteste and Brut)

LOUVAIN, Bibliothèque de l'Université

D 320 (three copies, ff. 1–320)

LUCCA, Biblioteca Capitolare Feliniana

124 (23 exposures) (MFM Reynolds)
490 (MICROFICHE)

LUCCA, Biblioteca Statale

(*olim* Biblioteca Governativa)
296 (w/ München, BSB Clm 7473)
428 (B.311)
1781 (MSS on CDs)
1781 (duplicate) (MSS on CDs)
1781 (coloured) (MSS on CDs)
1942 (6 exposures) (w/ 1781) (MFM Reynolds)
1781 (ff. 1-34*) (MFM Reynolds)
2508 (ff. 55-56) (w/ 1781) (MFM Reynolds)
3450 (ff. 1–174)

LUND, Universitetsbiblioteket

Jensen (Caesar, De bello civili)

LÜNEBURG, Ratsbücherei [= Stadtbibliothek]

Misc. D 2° 11 (ff. 1–117*) (MSS on CDs)

LUXEMBOURG, Bibliothèque Nationale

22 (*olim* 108) (and master)
I.121

LUZERN, Zentralbibliothek

P. Misc. 2o

LYON, Bibliothèque de la Ville

414

571 (486) (MICROFICHE)

678 (ff. 1-344*)

788 (706)

1351

1428 (1349)

1429 (1350) (w/ 1428 [1349])

5804 (*Microfiche*)

LYON, Archives départementales du Rhône

Enoch XXXII.12–15 (1320–26), Enoch XLVIII

Enoch XLVIII (1333–1786) (w/ Enoch XXXII)

M

MACERATA, Archivio di Stato
Fondo Tabulario Diplomatico (MSS on CDs)

MACERATA, Biblioteca Comunale 'Mozzi Borgetti'
378 (MSS on CDs)

MADRID, Biblioteca Nacional

19 (ff. 1–203)
20-4 (ff. 1-240*) (w/ Paris, BnF, lat. 17312)
65
89 (ff.65v-110v)
168
194
267 (C 144) (ff. 1 – 161* copies 1 and 2)
373 (A 151) (ff. 1–184)
391 (ff. 1 – 203*)
393 (ff. 1–176)
399 (ff. 1–182)
413
428 (C 40) (ff. 4 – 131)
516
532
1146
1155
1428
1792
1793
1794
1872
2872
3520
4464 (ff. 1 – 184*) (w/ BL Sloane 2478)
4802
4879
6073
6235
8073
9073 (ff. 290–307)
9596
10009
10012
10041
10053 (olim Toledo, Biblioteca Capitular ms. 98 – 21) (ff. 1 – 157*) 2 copies
10054 (228)
10063 (olim Toledo, Biblioteca Capitular ms. 98 – 15) (ff. 1 – 76*) (w/ ms. 10053 copy 1)
10067 (w/ 4879)
10112
10013 (ff. 1-134*) (w/ ms. 10053 copy 2)
11548
12857 (275) - missing
12867
Res. 242

MADRID, Biblioteca Universitaria

lat. 97

142 (ff. 1–149)

118.2.16

MAIDSTONE (U.K.), Kent County Archives

Canterbury, Archdeaconry court, Register of wills:

P.R.C. 17.1 (1449–68)

P.R.C. 17.2 (1469–74)

P.R.C. 17.3 (1475–84)

P.R.C. 17.4 (1484–87)

P.R.C. 17.5 (1487–93)

P.R.C. 17.6 (1493–97)

P.R.C. 17.7 (1497–1500)

P.R.C. 17.8 (1500–1504)

P.R.C. 17.9 (1503–9)

P.R.C. 17.10 (1505–8)

P.R.C. 17.11 (1508–11)

P.R.C. 17.12 (1510–17)

P.R.C. 17.13 (1516–21)

P.R.C. 17.14 (1519–22)

P.R.C. 17.15 (1521–23)

P.R.C. 17.16 (1523–25)

P.R.C. 17.17 (1525–28)

P.R.C. 17.18 (1527–30)

P.R.C. 17.19 (1530–35)

P.R.C. 17.20 (1533–36)

P.R.C. 17.21 (1535–38)

P.R.C. 17.22 (1538–43)

P.R.C. 17.23 (1541–45)

P.R.C. 17.24 (1540–46)

Ex officii register of the Archdeacon's court

P.R.C. 3.1 (1487–1503)

P.R.C. 3.2 (1503–11)

Western Deaneries, ex officii and probate register

P.R.C. 3.3 (1502–12)

Ex officii register of the Archdeacon's court

P.R.C. 3.4 (1511–12)

Western Deaneries, ex officio and probate register

P.R.C. 3.5 (1520–24)

Ex officio register of the Archdeacon's court

P.R.C. 3.6 (1523–31)

Western Deaneries, ex officio and probate register

P.R.C. 3.7 (1524–31)

Ex officio register of the Archdeacon's court

P.R.C. 3.8 (1531–39)

Register of Testaments and Administrations

P.R.C. 3.9 (1539–44)

Consistory Court of Canterbury: Register of Wills

P.R.C. 32.1 (1396–1455)

P.R.C. 32.2 (1459–84)

P.R.C. 32.3 (1484–93)

P.R.C. 32.4 (1494–98)

P.R.C. 32.5 (1499–1500)

P.R.C. 32.6 (1500–1501)
P.R.C. 32.7 (1501–3)
P.R.C. 32.8 (1503–6)
P.R.C. 32.9 (1506–9)
P.R.C. 32.10 (1509–11)
P.R.C. 32.11 (1511–15)
P.R.C. 32.12 (1515–20)
P.R.C. 32.13 (1519–23)
P.R.C. 32.14 (1524–27)
P.R.C. 32.15 (1527–37)
P.R.C. 32.16 (1533–34)
P.R.C. 32.17 (1537–40)

Register Wingham (Register of wills proved in the exempt jurisdiction of Wingham, 1471–1546): P.R.C. 33.1

MAIHINGEN, Schloß Harburg: see AUGSBURG, Universitätsammlung

MAINZ, Stadtbibliothek
151 (ff. 1–216*)
156 (xerox copy)

MALIBU, J. Paul Getty Museum, see LOS ANGELES, J. Paul Getty Museum

MANCHESTER, Chetham's Library
A.2.166 (ff. 1–86)
A.2.170
A.4.101 (11366) (ff. 1–83*)
B.7.8 (6690) (ff. 1–158)

MANCHESTER, John Rylands Library
Eng. 94 (ff. 1–125)
Eng. 98 (ff. 1–137)
Eng. 413 (ff. 1–56)
Eng. 895 (ff. 1–110)
Lat. 66-67 (ff. 217v-292r) (MSS on CDs)
Lat. 142 (ff. 1–25) (MFM Reynolds)
Lat. 196 (ff. 1–44)
Lat. 203 (ff. 74v–257r; + excerpts)
Lat. 394 (ff. 1–29) (w/ Lat. 203)
Lat. 395 (ff. 94v–117v)
Stonyhurst A.vii.16 (pp. 1–206)

MANTOVA, Biblioteca Comunale
A.II.1 (ff. 73–122)
A.III.12 (ff. 96r-156v) (w/ FIRENZE, BNC, Conv. sopp. J. 8. 19)
A.III.16 (1045 8^{to})
A.IV.31 (125) (ff. 1–112*) (MSS on CDs – 3 discs)
E.V.16 (652) (ff. 1–43*)

MARIA SAAL, Stiftsbibliothek
9 (ff. 1–194*) (MSS on CDs)

MARBURG, Universitätsbibliothek
35 (olim C3) (ff. 1–330*)

MARSEILLE, Archives de la Ville

- 1) Ports Quarantenaïres et Lazarets
- 2) Cours de Marseille 1296–1297

MARSEILLE, Bibliothèque Municipale

- 436 (ff. 1–141*)
729 (ff. 1–131*)

MELBOURNE, State Library of Victoria

- 220 (ff. 3v-36v)
224 (ff. 1 – 193*)

MELK, Stiftsbibliothek

- 56 (544.K.16) (ff. 1–329)
218 (502.T.18) (MSS on CDs)
327 (225.E.15) (ff. 1–288)
526 (41.B.5) (ff. 1–324)
529 (625.L.50)
597 (914.Q.52) (MSS on CDs)
601 (51.B.16) (MSS on CDs)
607 (44.B.8) (ff. 1–205*)
619 (2.A.3) (ff. 1–265*)
672 (904.904.Q.43) (ff. 1–329*)
818 (43.B.7) (ff. 1–189*)
896 (363.G.23) (ff. 1–210*)
1605 (59.B.24) (ff. 1–187*)
1825 (42.B.6) (ff. 1–200*)

MERSEBURG, Archiv des Domkapitels

- C 58 (MFM Reynolds)

METZ, Bibliothèque de la Ville

- 31 (ff. 1–85*)
261 (ff. 1–177*)
510
1182

MILANO, Archivio di Stato

- Galletti 23
Rubriche Notarili 3823 (MSS on CDs)

MILANO, Biblioteca Ambrosiana

- A.46 inf. digital scan: Dusil
A.79 inf.
A.87 inf.
A.100 inf. (ff. 1–54)
A.120 inf. (ff. 1–192*)
A.139 sup. [Greek]
A.148 inf. (very poor copy)
A.248 inf.
B.91 sup.
C.51.sup (ff. 1-158*) (MFM Reynolds)
C.90 inf.
C.148 inf. (ff. 1–239)

C.161 inf. (ff. 64–78)
 C.201 inf. (ff. 1 – 213*)
 C.218 inf.
 D.53 sup
 D.59 sup. (copy 1 w/ G.58 inf.; copies 2, 3 ff. 1 – 46*) . digital scan: Dusil
 D.161 inf. (ff. 64v–78)
 D.531 inf. (ff. 1–10) (w/ Q.120 sup.)
 E.5 sup.
 E.49 inf.
 E.50 inf.
 E.71 sup.
 E.76 sup. (two copies)
 G.33 inf (ff.1- *)
 G.58 inf.
 G.58 sup. (w/ C.218 inf.)
 G.107 inf. (w/ H.66 inf.)
 G.111 inf. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 G.130 inf.
 H.5 inf. digital scan: Dusil
 H.64 inf.
 H.66 inf.
 H.75 inf. (ff. 1 – 126*)
 H.75 sup
 H.90 sup. (ff. 1 – 91*) (w/ H.144 inf)
 H.109 sup.
 H.115 sup. (w/ H.66 inf.)
 H.144 inf. (ff. 1 – 76*)
 H.178 inf. (w/ H.66 inf.)
 H.189 inf. (two copies)
 H.190 inf.
 I.82 sup. (Greek 466)
 I.125 sup. (w/ A.79 inf.)
 I.145 inf.
 I.216 inf. (ff. 1 – 127r) (w/ C.201 inf.)
 M.15 sup. (Greek 506)
 M. 28 sup.
 M.28 sup (ff. 1–*) (MSS on CDs)
 M.79 sup. (ff. 1–252*)
 M.97 supp. (ff. 1 – 55*) (w/ H.75 inf)
 N.79 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 P.57 sup. (ff. 1–56)
 P.72 sup. (Greek 626)
 P.159 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 Q.120 sup., D.531 inf.
 R.9 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 R.13 sup.
 R.47 sup. (ff. 1 – 158*)
 R.48 sup
 S.33 sup.
 S.33 sup (MICROFICHE)
 S.78 sup. (w/ R.13 sup.)
 T.45 sup. (ff. 1 – 112*) (w/ C.201 inf.)
 T.62 sup (ff. 44v-56v; 53v-80r) (w/ R.47 sup.)
 T.98 sup (MSS on CDs)

T.118 sup. (ff. 1 – 161*) (w/ C.201 inf.)
Y.43 sup. (w/ C.218 inf.)
Sussidi B.212
Sp. 66 Chronicle of Umiliati
Trott. 234 (ff. 1 – 96*) (w/ H.75 inf)

MILANO, Biblioteca dell'Archivio Storico-Civico e Biblioteca Trivulziana
MS N 753 (H 67) (ff. 1–79r)

MILANO, Biblioteca Nazionale Braidense
AC X 41

MINNEAPOLIS, University of Minnesota Library
1 (ff. 1-59*) (MFM Reynolds)

MODENA, Biblioteca Estense
Campori Appendi 263
lat. 43 (Alpha.0.7.7)
lat. 44 (Alpha.0.7.6) (w/ lat. 43)
lat. 54 (Alpha.0.7.17)
lat. 88 (Alpha.Q.6.14)
lat. 201 (Alpha.P.8.111) (w/ lat. 43)
lat. 311 (Alpha.W.4.7) (w/ lat. 43)
lat. 331 (Alpha.F.8.15) (ff. 1–23)
lat. 656 (Alpha.J.8.13) (w/ lat. 43)

MONREALE, Biblioteca Comunale
XXV.F.22 (2 boxes)

MONTAUBAN, Archives départementales de Tarn-et-Garonne,
A 297, ff 2r-342v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
A 297, ff. 343r-687v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
A 297, ff. 688r-1142v ["Saume de l'Isle"]
A 297, ff. 1143r-1623r ["Saume de l'Isle"]
G 569, nos 1 & 2 [2 copies]
G 710
G 726

MONT-DE-MARSAN, Archives départementales des Landes
H.2.18

MONS, Bibliothèque de l'Université
58/116
1082

MONTE CASSINO, Archivio della Badia
Compactiones V.XXII, cod. 21 (extract)

MONTE CASSINO, Archivio e Biblioteca dell'Abbazia /
Archivio e Biblioteca della Badia
3 (pp. 1-194) (MSS on CDs)
5 (pp. i-x, 1-531) (MSS on CDs) (w/ cod. 3)
47 pdf available
71

100 (MSS on CDs)
101 (MSS on CDs)
102 (MSS on CDs)
103 (MSS on CDs)
104 (MSS on CDs)
105 (MSS on CDs)
106 (MSS on CDs) [out of focus]
107 (MSS on CDs)
108 (MSS on CDs)
109 (MSS on CDs)
110 (MSS on CDs)
111 (pp. 1-41, 96-*) (MSS on CDs)
117 (pp. 1-684*) (MSS on CDs)
 117 (pp. 1-684*) (MSS on CDs) [2nd copy]
125 (pp. 1-368*) (MFM Reynolds)
 125 (MSS on CDs)
 125 (MSS on CDs) [2nd copy]
127 (MSS on CDs)
 127 (MSS on CDs) [2nd copy]
132 (pp. 1-97 / 98-598*)
139 (pp. 1-724*)
 139 (MSS on CDs)
142 (MSS on CDs)
188
191
210D
216 (pp. 1-224*) (MFM Reynolds)
233
276 (pp. 1-64*)
297 (pp. 1-263*) (MFM Reynolds)
358 (2 copies)
361
372 (ff. 1-140*) (w/ 276)
420
426 (pp. 1-132)
442
446 (pp. 1-352*) (w/ 442)
466 (ff. 1-213*)
506
518 (ff. 1-165*)
522 (pp. 1-21, 40-186, 179-387)
540
541
 541 (MICROFICHE)
542
546
553
562
572
640 (pp. 1-178*)
798
Compactio II
Compactio III
Compactio V

Compactio VI
Compactio XIII
Compactio XXII

MONTPELLIER, Bibliothèque Interuniversitaire, Sect. Méd.

H. 31
H.110
H.137
H.145 (ff. 15v–19v)
H.117 (ff. 1 – 150*)
H.177 (ff. 15–19)
H. 236 (MICROFICHE)
H. 301 (MICROFICHE)
H. 308 (MICROFICHE)
H. 323
H. 334 (ff. 1–80*)
H. 358
H. 366 (and master)
H. 387 (w/ H.137)
H. 399 (MICROFICHE)
H. 424 (ff. 76–86)
H.4 27
H. 452 (ff. 1–239)

MONZA, Biblioteca Capitolare

b 23/141
e 15
h 5 digital scan: Dusil

MOSKVA, Gosudarstvennyi Istoricheski Muzej, Biblioteka

[= State Historical Museum (of Russia), library]

Synodalis Mosquensis 228 (and master)
Synodalis Mosquensis 249 (Vladimir 70/LXXI)
Synodalis Mosquensis 441 (Vladimir 315/CCCII) (and master)
Synod 945 (ff. 1–181)
UV 12 (965) (ff. 1-212)

MOSKVA, Rossiiskaia Gosudarstvennaia Biblioteka [= Russian State Library]

[formerly: Gosudarstvennaia Publichnaia Biblioteka SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina = V. I. Lenin State Library of the USSR]

Shelfmarks consist of a fonds number (Φ = F for “fonds”) and a volume number (N°)

F. 205, no. 158
F. 218, no. 1011 (w. F. 247, no. 463)
F. 247, no. 463
F. 247, no. 448 (w/ F. 247, no. 463)
F. 304, no. 103

MOUNT ATHOS: see ATHOS, Mount

MOUNT SINAI, St Catherine's Monastery

gr. 319
gr. 339 (ff. 11–437)
gr. 346 (ff. 1–250; two copies)
gr. 351
gr. 355

gr. 401
gr. 402
gr. 405
gr. 416
gr. 437
gr. 441
gr. 448
gr. 459
gr. 462
gr. 465
gr. 490
gr. 522
gr. 1234 (ff. 1–450*)
gr. 1604 (ff. 1–569*)
gr. 1646
gr. 1671
gr. 1706 (ff. 1–188*)
gr. 1851 (ff. 1–384*)
gr. 2015
gr. 2123 (ff. 1–133*)
Slavonic 15 (ff. 1–93*)

MÜHLHAUSEN, Kreisarchiv
60/42 (ff. 1–174*)

MÜNCHEN, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek
(a number of films from this library are reversed, i.e., read right to left)

[The Greek mss are NOT Cgm]

Cod. graec. 10 (ff. 1-*) (two copies)
Cod. graec. 67 (ff. 1–192*)
Cod. graec. 92 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 223 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 223 (copy 2, ff. 14–51) w/ Venezia Marc. gr. Z. 155
Cod. graec. 225 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 229 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 370 (ff. 1–409*)
Cod. graec. 384 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 429 (ff. 1-*)
Cod. graec. 508 (ff. 1-*)

Cgm = German mss

Cgm 623 (ff. 1–147)
Cgm 5408 (ff. 1–165*)

Clm = Latin mss

Clm 27 (ff. 1 – 215*)
Clm 92 (ff. 174v-207r)
Clm 111 (ff. 241-*; copy 2 entire)
Clm 208 (ff. 194–246) (MFM Reynolds)
Clm 234 (ff. 104v-109r; 120v-126r) (w/ Clm 92)
Clm 237 (ff. 1–373*; and master)
Clm 317 (ff. 129–151; copy 2 entire)
Clm 318 (ff. 1 – 46*)
Clm 331 (ff. 1-52*; 33, 39-49)
Clm 337

Clm 353
 Clm 372
 Clm 380 (copy 2, ff. 10–34)
 Clm 416 (ff. 1–245*) (2 copies)
 Clm 449 (ff. 1–168)
 Clm 518 (ff. 60–103)
 Clm 523
 Clm 526 (ff. 1–146*)
 Clm 540B (ff. 1–43; and old master)
 Clm 544 (ff. 1 – 223*)
 Clm 558
 Clm 565 (ff. 1–71*)
 Clm 572 (ff. 1–31r) (w/ Clm 92)
 Clm 618 missing April 2010
 Clm 641 (ff. 1-202*)
 Clm 686 (ff. 100r–114v)
 Clm 754
 Clm 761 (ff. 49–86; two copies)
 Clm 807 (ff. 1–138*)
 Clm 2580 (ff. 1–66)
 Clm 2684 (ff. 1–282r)
 Clm 2946 (ff. 1–308)
 Clm 3515 (two copies)
 Clm 3565 (ff. 174–219)
 Clm 3586 (ff. 1–267; two copies)
 Clm 3780 (ff. 1–196)
 Clm 3833
 Clm 3851
 Clm 3853
 Clm 4570 (ff. 33v – 35r) (w/ Clm 4592) digital scan: Dusil
 Clm 4592 (copy 2 ff. 157v – 207v:)
 Clm 4594 (ff. 1–29; copy 2, ff. 1–30)
 Clm 4623
 Clm 5201 (ff. 222v – 246v) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 5224 (ff. 265v – 299v) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 5257 (ff. 1r-30v) (w/ Clm 6293) [REVERSED]
 Clm 5258
 Clm 5304 (ff. 1–87)
 Clm 5354 (ff. 181–210)
 Clm 5415 (ff. 1–259*; and master)
 Clm 5421 (ff. 275r – 285v) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 5508 (ff. 1-215*) [REVERSED]
 Clm 5508 (ff. 1–215*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Clm 5541
 Clm 5835 (ff. 61v – 76r) (w/ Clm 4592)
 Clm 6242
 Clm 6235
 Clm 6241 (ff. 1 – 141*)
 Clm 6243
 Clm 6243 (ff. 1-238*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Clm 6245
 Clm 6246 (ff. 1–31*)
 Clm 6282 (ff. 1-134*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Clm 6293 (ff. 187v-238r) [REVERSED]

Clm 6314 (ff. 1-54, 188-206) (MFM Reynolds)
Clm 6366 (ff. 1-135)
Clm 6372 (ff. 22-50) (w/ Clm 6293) [REVERSED]
Clm 6385 (ff. 1-31*)
Clm 6434
Clm 6911 (ff. 1-22)
Clm 6942 (ff. 74-129v)
Clm 6985 (ff. 210v – 251r) (w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 6993 (ff. 234v – 269r) (w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 7335 (ff. 1-76)
Clm 7473
Clm 8014 (ff. 1-132*)
Clm 8019 (ff. 156v – 159r) (w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 8083 (ff. 1-110*)
Clm 8717
Clm 8875 (ff. 1-255*) (w/ Clm 19410)
Clm 8883 (ff. 1-224*) (w/ Clm 19410)
Clm 8943 (ff. 1-171*)
Clm 8952 (w/ Clm 523)
Clm 9504
Clm 9515 (ff. 1r – 6r) (w/ Clm 4592) digital scan: Dusil
Clm 9559
Clm 10268
Clm 10495
Clm 10497 (ff. 1-184)
Clm 10554 (ff. 1-103)
Clm 10563 (ff. 1-251)
Clm 10566 (and master) (copy 3 ff. 2r – 68v)
Clm 10568
Clm 10588 (ff. 1-308)
Clm 10662 (w/ Clm 372)
Clm 10664 (w/ Clm 6246)
Clm 10751
Clm 11312 (ff. 1-174r)
Clm 11338 (ff. 1r-48r) (w/ Clm 6293) [REVERSED]
Clm 12668 (ff. 1-40)
Clm 12673
Clm 12692 (ff. 166v – 168r, 66v – 270r) (w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 13021 (ff. 1-283*)
Clm 13029 (ff. 1-318*)
Clm 13084 (ff. 1-90*)
Clm 13105
Clm 13556 (ff. 1- 18*)
Clm 13580
Clm 14008 (ff. 1-260*)(w/ Clm 5508) [REVERSED]
Clm 14030 [REVERSED]
Clm 14051
Clm 14062 (ff. 56r-80r)
Clm 14185 (ff. 204-248)
Clm 14246 (ff. 125-41; copy 2, ff. 67-82v)
Clm 14266
Clm 14276
Clm 14277 (w/ Clm 14276)
Clm 14392 (ff. 39v-128) (w/ Clm 6293)

Clm 14401 (ff. 1-182; 96; 1-21)
Clm 14407
Clm 14410
Clm 14420 (copy 1 ff. 79r-145r; copy 2 ff. 140-80)
Clm 14424 (two copies) (ff. 1-223)
Clm 14431
Clm 14458
Clm 14460 (ff. 211-42)
Clm 14468
Clm 14472
Clm 14508 (ff. 1-147*) (MFM Reynolds)
Clm 14522 (ff. 191r-207r) (w/ Clm 6293)
Clm 14557 (ff. 100r-150v; copy 2 entire)
Clm 14581
Clm 14582 (ff. 1-197*) (w/ Clm 6366)
Clm 14583
Clm 14628
Clm 14643 (ff. 1-341)
Clm 14682
 Clm 14682 (1-*) (MSS on CDs)
Clm 14684 (w/ Clm 6246)
Clm 14706
Clm 14727
Clm 14732 (ff. 18r - 24r) (w/ Clm 14420)
Clm 14747
Clm 14756
Clm 14763 (ff. 1-215; copy 2 ff. 164r - 189r) (w/ Clm 14420)
Clm 14784 (ff. 92-104)
Clm 14788 (ff. 23r-38v)
Clm 14952 (ff. 1-406; copy 2, ff. 160r-187r)
Clm 15024
Clm 15127 (ff. 1r - 54v, w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 15186 (ff. 1-29v)
Clm 15765 (ff. 58v-95)
Clm 15821 (ff. 1-147*) (MFM Reynolds)
Clm 15824 (ff. 3-62)
Clm 15826 (ff. 1-100v)
Clm 15956 (ff. 1-164*)
Clm 16063 (ff. 1-40)
Clm 16084 (ff. 1r-28r)
Clm 16085 (ff. 1-142*)
Clm 16086 (ff. 1 - 73*)
Clm 16126 (ff. 1-92*)
Clm 16186 (ff. 1-159)
Clm 16226
Clm 17047 (ff. 1-114*)
Clm 17161 (ff. 1r - 7r, w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 17209 (ff. 1-65*)
Clm 17212
Clm 17741 (ff. 1-79)
Clm 18170 (ff. 190-239)
Clm 18222 (ff. 1-246*)
Clm 18223 (ff. 1-244*)
Clm 18224 (ff. 1-215*)

Clm 18383 (ff. 1–353)
Clm 18447 (ff. 1–130*, and master)
Clm 18448 (ff. 1–183*)
Clm 18478 (ff. 1–115)
Clm 18479 (ff. 1-191*)
Clm 18530B
Clm 18561 (ff. 137v – 145r, w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 18918 (ff. 81–118)
Clm 18921
Clm 18927 (ff. 1–157*)
Clm 19107
Clm 19108
Clm 19410 (pp. 1-67)
Clm 19452 (ff. 1–76)
Clm 19453 (ff. 1–59)
Clm 19483 (ff. 9r – 16r) (w/ clm 14420)
Clm 19484 (w/ Clm 523)
Clm 19488 (ff. 1–137*)
Clm 19551 (ff. 70–105, two copies)
Clm 19689
Clm 19690 (w/ Clm 6246)
Clm 19868 (ff. 1–270*)
Clm 22020 (ff. 1–146*)
Clm 22225
Clm 22233 (ff. 1–142*)
Clm 22273 (ff. 1–25*)
Clm 22288 (ff. 82–117)
Clm 22289 (ff. 1 – 210*) digital scan: Dusil
Clm 23420 (ff. 1 – 189*) (w/ BL Sloane 2478)
Clm 23448
Clm 23456 (ff. 1–161*)
Clm 23499
Clm 24857 (ff. 1 – 10)
Clm 24801 (ff. 76–154)
Clm 25005 (MSS on CDs)
Clm 25010 (w/ 25005) (MSS on CDs)
Clm 25024 (ff. 1 – 41*) – with Clm 27
Clm 26683 (ff. 327v – 344v, w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 26810 (ff. 1–226, 263–334)
Clm 26895 (ff. 69v – 116r, w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 26916 (ff. 209v – 211r, w/ Clm 4592)
Clm 27152
Clm 28180 (ff. 1–180*)
Clm 28363 (ff. 1–136)
Clm 29051
Clm 38609
Clm 29110 (fragment)
Clm 29110A (fragment)

MÜNCHEN, Universitätsbibliothek

52 (ff. 1–280*)
482 (ff. 31–49)
532 4to
179 4to (ff. 1–89*)

N

NAMUR, Musée Archéologique

5 digital scan: Dusil

NAPOLI, Archivio Capitolare

194 (ff. 1-44r)

NAPOLI, Archivio Storico Diocesano

Fondo Ebdomadari Misc. I, fasc. II, VII, IX, X

NAPOLI, Biblioteca della Pontifica Facoltà Teologica dell'Italia Meridionale

Ar CPJ I.13

NAPOLI, Biblioteca della Società Napoletana di Storia Patria

Cuomo 2.4.10 (ff. 169–253v)

Cuomo 2.4.12 (ff. 13r–57v)

NAPOLI, Biblioteca Nazionale

I.B.22 (ff. 1-282*)

I.B.24 (ff.1-438*; w/ I.B.22)

III.D.15

IV.A.1 (ff. 1–291)

IV.C.20 bis

IV.C.25 (ff. 1 – 139*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.C.26 (ff. 1 – 157*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.C.28 (ff. 1 – 230*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.C.29 (ff. 1 – 56*) (w/ V.D.43)

IV.E.9 (ff. 1-*)

IV.E.11 (w/ IV.E.50)

IV.E.18

IV.E.19 (w/ IV.E.18)

IV.E.21

IV.E.50

IV.F.3 (ff. 1–201*, 2 copies)

IV.F.34 (w/ IV.E.18)

IV.F.38

IV.G.62

V.A.36 (w/ IV.C.20)

V.B.23 (ff. 1–205)

V.C.47 (w/ IV.E.21)

V.D.40

V.D.43 (ff. 1 – 140*)

V.D.15 (ff. 1–159)

V.D.40

V.D.43 (ff. 1 – 140*)

V.E.28

V.F.34

VI.AA.3

VI.AA.4

VI.AA.5

VI.B.2

VI.B.3

VI.B.11

VI.B.12
VI.B.13
VI.C.3
VI.C.40
VI.D.1
VI.E.16
VI.E.20 (Badly damaged film 1975)
VI.E.43
VI.E.44
VI.E.45, VI.G.14, VIII.C.13, XVI.A.19
VI.F.2
VI.F.10 (ff. 1–24*)
VI.G.14 (w/ VI.E.45)
VI.G.31
VII.A.6 (ff. 1–124*; and master)
VII.A.22
VII.AA.42 (w/ IV.E.50)
VII.C.14 (ff. 2–70)
VII.C.19 (ff. 86–147; copy 2 entire)
VII.C.23
VII.C.27 (w/ VII.C.23)
VII.D.36
VII.D.38
VII.E.21
VII.E.24
VII.F.17
VII.G.31 (ff. 1–70*)
VIII.AA.3
VIII.AA.19
VIII.B.1 (2 copies)
VIII.B.3 (w/ VIII.B.1)
VIII.B.6
VIII.B.4 (w/ VIII.B.1)
VIII.B.8
VIII.C.4
VIII.C.5 - pdf available
VIII.C.13 (w/ VI.E.45)
VIII.C.36 (MSS on CDs)
VIII.C.43 (ff. 1–62*) (MSS on CDs)
VIII.C.50 (partial)
VIII.E.12 (ff. 1–106)
VIII.F.17*
VIII.G.4 (ff. 1–238*)
VIII.G.86 (ff. 1–220*) (MSS on CDs)
VIII.G.98 (ff. 1–162)
IX.G.3
IX.G.6
IX.G.7
IX.G.12 (ff. 1–8)
XII.A.8
XII.A.27
XII.A.28
XV.AA.14
XV.AA.15

XIII.B.14
XVI.A.3 (and master)
XVI.A.7 (and master)
XVI.A.19 (w/ VI.E.45)
Branc. I.B.12
Vindob. lat. 5 (ff. 113–225)
Vindob. lat. 6
Vindob. lat. 46
Vindob. lat. 61 (ff. 1–177*)
Vindob. lat. 71 (ff. 67–73)

NEUKLOSTER – see WIENER-NEUSTADT

NEW HAVEN, Yale Law School
s.n. 31 digital scan: Dusil

NEW HAVEN, Yale University Library
Vault. Uncat.: The Book of Brome
Beineke 20 (olim Z 109.04)
Marston 36
Marston 112
Marston 137
Marston 230
Marston 243 (ff. 1–107*)
Marston 247
Marston 270
Marston 320

NEW HAVEN, Yale University, Medical Historical Library
ms. 25 (ff. 1–131*) (MSS on CDs)

NEW YORK, Columbia University Library
X 264.02, C.28 (2 copies)
Plimpton 58 (ff. 1–112*) (MFM Reynolds)
Plimpton 187 (ff. 26–29v, 62v–80v)
Plimpton 256 (ff. 1–126)
Plimpton 257 (ff. 1–249*)
Plimpton 263 (ff. 1–188)

New York, Hispanic Society of America
HC 380/819 (ff. 1–127*) (MFM Reynolds)

NEW YORK, Phyllis & John Gordon Library
112 (ff. 1–37)

NEW YORK, Pierpont Morgan Library
M. 226 (ff. 1–101)
M. 642
M. 648 (ff. 1–145; two copies)
M. 785
M. 857
M. 872 (ff. 1–123*)
M. 875

NEW YORK, Union Theological Seminary
12

NICOSIA, Archiepiscopal Library
29 [Greek]

NORFOLK, Holkham Hall: see HOLKHAM HALL

NORTHAMPTON, Northamptonshire Record Office:
Delapre Abbey

Norwich, Central Library
Consistory Court Wills Register Meydon 1370–83
Register of RAMSEY Abbey
Tanner's Index to Norwich Diocese Bishops' Registers
BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

- I. (John Salmon 1299–1325; William Ayreminne 1324–36; Antony Bek 1337–43; William Bateman 1344–55; Thomas Percy 1355–69)
- II. (Henry Dispenser 1370–1406; Alexander Tottington 1406–13; Richard Courtenay 1413–15; John Wakering 1415–25)
- III. (William Alnwick 1426–36; Thomas Brown 1436–45; Walter Lyhert 1446–72; James Goldwell 1473–99; Thomas Jane 1499–1500)
- IV. (Richard Nykke 1501–35; William Rugge [Repps] 1536–50; Thomas Thirlby 1554; John Hopton)

NÜRNBERG, Stadtbibliothek
Cent. II. 46 (ff. 1–117*)
Cent. IV. 92 (ff. 1–231*)

NÜRNBERG, Germanische Nationalmuseum
27773 (ff. 1–129v)

O

OLOMOUC (Olmütz), Biblioteca Cathedralis Olomucensis
C.O.327 (ff. 1–75*; restricted use only)

OLOMOUC, Státní Archiv Opava
C.O. 565 (ff. 1–67*; restricted use only)
C.O. 565 (ff. 1–2, 30v–67v; restricted use only)

ORLÉANS, Bibliothèque Municipale
45
46
80 (*olim* 77) (MICROFICHE)
116 (*olim* 94) (ff.1–105*) (MFM Reynolds)
119 (*olim* 97)
121
129 (ff. 1-243*)
130
133 (w/ 121)
144 (MICROFICHE)
154 (MICROFICHE)
201 (ff. 1–248)
201 (*olim* 178) (copy 2)
260
263 (ff. 1–176)
267 (*olim* 223) (MICROFICHE)
277 (*olim* 233) (MICROFICHE)
283 (237)
298 (251) (ff. 119–134v)
313
721 (w/ 130)
776

OTTOBEUREN, Bibliothek der Benediktinerabtei
O 86 (ff. 1–256*) (MSS on CDs)

OXFORD, All Souls College
6 (ff. 1–189*)
17 (ff. 1–220, 2 copies; copy 3, ff. 93v–132)
25 (ff. 1–135*)
28 (ff. 123–137)
42 (ff. 1–316)
53
82
85 (ff. 1–293; copy 2, ff. 93v–132)
87

OXFORD, Balliol College
1
3 (ff. 1–158; copy 2, ff. 2–172)
6 (w/ 1)
8, 9
11
13 (w/ 11)

14, 15
16, 17, 18
19, 20
21 (ff. 1–102)
21 (copy 2), 22, 23
24, 25
26, 27
28, 29
30
31, 32
34
35A (w/ 34)
35B
36 (w/ 35B)
37 (w/ 35B)
39
40 (w/ 39)
57 (ff. 1–352; copy 2 w/ Oriol 43 ff.1 50r-167v)
62 (three copies) (ff. 1–252)
65 (ff. 39–53)
71 (ff. 1–156)
77 (ff. 1–114)
92 (ff. 1–200)
93 (ff. 3–7)
99
108 (ff. 1–126*)
112 (ff. 119–123; copy 2, entire)
148 (ff. 1–122*)
155 (w/ 39)
156, 157
161
166B
167 (w/ 166B)
168, 169
170
171, 172
173A (ff. 1–40)
173B
175 (w/ 173B)
177 (w/ 173B)
178A-B
181 (w/ 178A-B)
182, 183
185, 186
187
189 (w/ 187)
196
196 (w/ 241)
207 (ff. 200–265)
212 (ff. 2–393)
214 (ff. 4–339)
215
216 (w/ 215)
217 (w/ 215)

219 (ff. 1 – 240*)
228 (ff. 1–333*)
 228 (copy 2; ff. 1-333*)
232A (ff. 277–285v) (w/ 112)
232B (ff. 164–167) (w/ 112)
239 (ff. 27–28)
241
245 (ff. 178–18) (w/ 112)
246 (ff. 182–263)
278 (ff. 142–166)
280A-B
287 (ff. 29–57)
292 (w/ 280A-B)
296 (two copies; copy 3, ff. 189v–219)
311 (ff. 1–233*)
330
348
351

OXFORD, Bodleian Library

Add. A.17
Add. A. 44 (ff. 1–251*)
Add. A.164
Add. A.370 (ff. 1–221)
Add. B.65 (ff. 1 – 46)
Add. C.136 (ff. 1–159*)
Add. C.144 (ff. 1–169*)
Add. C.271 (ff. 85–106)
Add. D.46 (ff. 1–139)
Add. E.14 (roll) (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
Add. I.365 (ff. 6v–10v)

Arch. Selden B.16
Arch. Selden B. 23 (ff. 1-153*)
Arch. Selden B.35

Ashmole 55
Ashmole 340
Ashmole 361
Ashmole 370 (w/ Ashmole 361)
Ashmole 371 (w/ Ashmole 361)
Ashmole 391 (ff. 1 – 138*) (w/ Ashmole 361)
Ashmole 393 (ff. 1 - *) (w/ Ashmole 361)
Ashmole 754 (ff. 1–129*)
Ashmole 757
Ashmole 790 (ff. 1–209*)
Ashmole 845 V (Madan 7839) (and master)
Ashmole 1286 (ff. 1–260)
Ashmole 1288 (ff. 1–131)
Ashmole 1512
Ashmole 1522 (ff. 1-202*)
 Ashmole 1522 (ff. 1-202*) (MSS on CDs)
Ashmole 1524
Ashmole 1796 (ff. 1-201*)
 Ashmole 1796 (ff. 1-201*) (MSS on CDs)

Auct. D.1.8 (ff. 1-100*)
Auct. D.2.4
Auct. D.4.6 (w/ Auct. D.2.4)
Auct. D.4.13
Auct. F.1.17 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 55)
Auct. F.2.6 (w/ D'Orville 101)
Auct. F.2.13 (ff. 1 – 174*)
 Auct. F. 2. 13 (144 frames) (MFM Reynolds)
Auct. F.3.8 (ff. 1–54)
Auct. F.3.9 (ff. 1–449)
Auct. F.3.10
Auct. F.3.15
Auct. F.4.32
Auct. F.5.6. (ff. 1-159*)
Auct. F.6.27 (ff. 1 – 112*)
Auct. T.5.13 (Misc. gr. 275) (ff. 1–340)

Barlow 28 (ff. 1-16*) (w/ Ashmole 754)
Barlow 37 (ff. 1-158*)

Barocci 65 [Greek] (ff. 1–246*)
Barocci 90 [Greek] (ff. 1–163)
Barocci 105 (Geek) (ff. 1–412*)

Bodley 31 (ff. 1–284*)
Bodley 38
Bodley 40 (ff. 1-73*)
 Bodley 40 (ff. 1-73*) copy 2
Bodley 54
Bodley 55 (ff. 1–427*)
Bodley 57 (ff. 1–*)
Bodley 61
Bodley 68 (ff. 1 – 48*)
Bodley 85 (ff. 1–124*)
Bodley 100 (ff. 1–173*)
Bodley 146 (ff. 1–225*)
Bodley 158 (ff. 1–223*)
Bodley 160 (f. 53r-71r)
Bodley 180 (ff. 1–94*)
Bodley 186 (ff. 167–180)
Bodley 247 (ff. 1–290*)
Bodley 282 (= Register FF)
Bodley 293 (ff. 1–250*)
Bodley 297
Bodley 303 (ff. 1-200*)
Bodley 311 (ff. 1-85*) (w/ Bodley 160)
Bodley 354
Bodley 375 (ff. 1–141*)
Bodley 412 (ff. 1–257*)
Bodley 415 (two copies)
Bodley 419
 Bodley 419 (copy 2, ff. 1-208*)
Bodley 423 (ff. 1–415*)
Bodley 426
Bodley 430 (ff. 1–*)

Bodley 438 (ff. 1–31*)
 Bodley 444 (ff. 1–177*)
 Bodley 448 (ff. 1–280*)
 Bodley 454 (Xerox printout)
 Bodley 464 (MSS on CDs)
 Bodley 464 (ff. 151–62)
 Bodley 487 (ff. 1–*)
 Bodley 496 (ff. 1–*)
 Bodley 509 (ff. 1–170*)
 Bodley 548 (ff. 1–165*)
 Bodley 555 (ff. 1–118* (w/ Bodley 860, copy 2))
 Bodley 558
 Bodley 561
 Bodley 571
 Bodley 572 (ff. 1–107*)
 Bodley 572 (ff. 1–107*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Bodley 581 (ff. 1–92*) (w/ Bodley 68)
 Bodley 592 (ff. 1–186*)
 Bodley 614 (ff. 1–51*)
 Bodley 624 (ff. 1–49*)
 Bodley 632 (ff. 1–92*)
 Bodley 633 (ff. 1–232*)
 Bodley 654 (ff. 88v–118v) (w/ Bodley 160)
 Bodley 655 (ff. 1–295)
 Bodley 676
 Bodley 703 (ff. 1–183*)
 Bodley 710 (ff. 1–139*)
 Bodley 716 (ff. 1–257*)
 Bodley 718
 Bodley 722 (two copies)
 Bodley 745 (ff. 1–370*)
 Bodley 760 (ff. 1–252*)
 Bodley 767 (ff. 1–175*)
 Bodley 794 (ff. 1–208*)
 Bodley 801 (ff. 1–269)
 Bodley 810
 Bodley 828 (ff. 1–278*) (w/ Bodley 303)
 Bodley 830 (ff. 1–*) (MSS on CDs)
 Bodley 843 (ff. 121v–141v) (w/ Bodley 160)
 Bodley 854 (ff. 1–535*)
 Bodley 859
 Bodley 860
 Bodley 860 (copy 2, ff. 1–209*)
 Bodley 861 (ff. 81–170)
 Bodley 865
 Bodley 893
 Bodley 957 (ff. 1–161*)
 Bodley Roll 15 (w/ Lat. misc. d.7)
 Bodley Roll 23 (w/ Lat. misc. d.7)

 Bibl. lat. e.7

 Canon. bibl. lat. 61 (ff. 1–197*)
 Canon. class. lat. 27
 Canon. class. lat. 41

Canon. class. lat. 48
 Canon. class. lat. 49 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. class. lat. 50 (ff. 1–161*)
 Canon. class. lat. 52 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. class. lat. 53 (ff. 1–63)
 Canon. class. lat. 54 (ff. 1–329*)
 Canon. class. lat. 55
 Canon. class. lat. 59 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 55)
 Canon. class. lat. 60 (ff. 1–22*)
 Canon. class. lat. 64 (w/ Canon. class. lat. 48)
 Canon. class. lat. 115 (ff. 1–199*)
 Canon. class. lat. 133 (ff. 1 – 207*)
 Canon. class. lat. 180 (ff. 1 – 144*)
 Canon. class. lat. 265
 Canon. class. lat. 266
 Canon. class. lat. 282 (ff. 1 – 109*) (w/ Canon. class. lat. 180)
 Canon. class. lat. 291 (ff. 156v–162v) (w/ Balliol 112)
 Canon. class. lat. 302
 Canon. gr. 97 (ff. 1–260*)
 Canon. ital. 193
 Canon. liturg. 277 (ff. 1–153*)
 Canon. liturg. 297
 Canon. liturg. 342 (ff. 1–122*)
 Canon. liturg. 359 (ff. 21v-34r)
 Canon. liturg. 375 (ff. 162v-225v) (w/ Canon. liturg. 359)
 Canon. misc. 18 (ff. 1-41*) (w/ Bodley 860, copy 2)
 Canon. misc. 61
 Canon. misc. 95 (ff. 1–168*)
 Canon. misc. 103 (ff. 1–63*)
 Canon. misc. 176 (ff. 1–77*)
 Canon. misc. 177 (ff. 1–26, 48–61)
 Canon. misc. 189
 Canon. misc. 219
 Canon. misc. 219 (ff. 1-176* (w/ Canon. misc. 176)
 Canon. misc. 221 (ff. 1–124*) (w/ Canon. misc. 176)
 Canon. misc. 257 (ff. 1–181r)
 Canon. misc. 266 (ff. 38–43, 58–70)
 Canon. misc. 268
 Canon. misc. 340 (ff. 1 – 164*)
 Canon. misc. 378 (107 frames) (MFM Reynolds)
 Canon. misc. 384 (ff. 1–334)
 Canon. misc. 393 (ff. 78–83)
 Canon. misc. 403 (ff. 1–255*)
 Canon. misc. 457 (ff. 1–99)
 Canon. misc. 463 (ff. 1–445)
 Canon. misc. 506 (ff. 1-576*) (w/ Canon. class. lat. 115)
 Canon. Pat. lat. 49 (ff. 1-72*) (w/ Bodley 860, copy 2)
 Canon. Pat. lat. 96
 Canon. Pat. lat. 175 (ff. 1–109*)
 Canon. Pat. lat. 210 (ff. 1–88)
 Cherry 36 (ff. 1–66*)
 Digby 4 (ff. 1–*)
 Digby 23 (two copies)

Digby 28 (ff. 1-220*) (2 copies on one reel)
 Digby 38 (ff. 1-*)
 Digby 39
 Digby 39 (ff. 1-112*)
 Digby 55 (ff. 1-252*)
 Digby 63 (w/ Auct. F.4.32)
 Digby 65 (ff. 1-169*) (2 copies on one reel)
 Digby 67 (ff. 69-78)
 Digby 68 (ff. 1-136*)
 Digby 76 (ff. 1-120*)
 Digby 77
 Digby 83 (ff. 1-76*)
 Digby 96 (ff. 1-74*) (w/ Bodley 40)
 Digby 100
 Digby 104 (ff. 1-396*)
 Digby 112 (ff. 1-151*)
 Digby 157 (ff. 1-157)
 Digby 161 (ff. 1-93v)
 Digby 166 (ff. 27r-v)
 Digby 172 (ff. 1-158*)
 Digby 186 (ff. 1-90)
 Digby 204 (ff. 6-47, two copies)
 Digby 207 (ff. 1-40*) [with second copy of ff. 29r-40]
 Digby 215
 Digby 217 (ff. 98v-110v)
 Digby 220 (ff. 84-106)
 Digby 221
 Digby 235 (ff. 1-540*)
 Digby Roll 1 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Digby Roll 2 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)

D'Orville 46
 D'Orville 101

Douce 1 (ff. 1-81*)
 Douce 112 (ff. 1-170*)
 Douce 127
 Douce 180 (microfilm of facsimile book: PR 1105.R7)
 Douce 246 (ff. 1-109*)
 Douce 262 (ff. 1-153)
 Douce 275 (ff. 1-79)
 Douce 322 (ff. 1-107*, two copies)
 Douce 819
 Douce f.1 (w/ Add. A.17)

Duke Humphrey b.1 (ff. 1-157*)

E Gough 65
 E Museo 15 (209 exposures)
 E Museo 16
 E Museo 35 (ff. 1-469*)
 E Museo 41 (ff. 1-150*)
 E Museo 62 (ff. 1-138*)
 E Museo 100-102
 E Museo 155 (pp. 1-701*)
 E Museo 232 (ff. 1-24)

Eng. Poet. A.1 (ff. 1–412*)
 Eng. th. c.57 (ff. 1–156*)

 Fairfax 23
 Fairfax 27 (ff. 1 – 95*) (w/ Canon Misc. 340)

 Fell 2 (pp. 1-473*)

 Firth C.1

 Gough liturg. 2
 Gough London 54
 Gough Somersetshire 5
 Greaves 53 (ff. 1–274*)

 Hatton 42 – missing April 30 2009
 = CD ROM Z 115.E5 A2
 Hatton 56 (ff. 1–19*) (w/ Rawl. C.370)
 Hatton 93 (w/ Add. A.17)
 Hatton 101 (ff. 1-802*) (w/ Greaves 53)
 Herefordshire Rolls 1–30 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Holkham Greek 30 (ff. 1–323*)
 Holkham misc. 15 (ff. 15v-36r) (w/ Canon. liturg. 359)
 Holkham misc. 17 (ff. 1–214*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Holkham misc. 21 (ff. 1–149*)
 Huntingdon Rolls l.r.u.

 Jones 23 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Junius 11 (ff. 1–212)
 Junius 12 (ff. 1–92)
 Junius 25 (ff. 1-193*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Junius 27 (154 frames) (MFM Reynolds)
 Junius 121 (ff. 1–160)

 Lat. hist. c.4
 Lat. hist. c.5 (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)
 Lat. hist. d.1(R) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Lat. liturg. d.37
 Lat. liturg. e.1 (w/ Auct. D.2.4)
 Lat. misc. b.20 (in two boxes: 1, ff. 1–132; 2, ff. 133–352*)
 Lat. misc. e.64 (ff. 1–205*) (w/ British Library Sloane 1712)
 Lat. misc. c.71 (ff. 1–52)
 Lat. misc. d.7
 Lat. misc. d.37
 Lat. misc. e.42 (ff. 53–54)
 Lat. th. b.1 (roll)
 Lat. th. c.2 (roll)
 Lat. th. c.17 (ff. 1–246*)
 Lat. th. d.23 (ff. 1–208*)
 Lat. th. e.9 (ff. 1–79*)
 Lat. th. e.26 (1–145; two copies)
 Lat. th. f.5 (ff. 1–127*)

 Laud gr. 87
 Laud lat. 13
 Laud lat. 37 (ff. 1–183*)
 Laud lat. 67 (ff. 1–89) pdf available
 Laud lat.95 (w/ Orléans, BM, 119)

Laud lat. 626 (mfm of photographic copy)
 Laud misc. 2
 Laud misc. 38 (ff. 1–16*)
 Laud misc. 99 (ff. 1–259*)
 Laud misc. 114 (ff. 85–120)
 Laud misc. 128 (ff. 1 – 126r)
 Laud misc. 146 (ff. 65–118)
 Laud misc. 166 (ff. 1–144)
 Laud misc. 313 (ff. 1–36*)
 Laud misc. 344 (ff. 41–58)
 Laud misc. 374 (ff. 1 - *) (MSS on CDs)
 Laud misc. 402 (ff. 1–218) (MSS on CDs) (w/ London, Lambeth Palace 523)
 Laud misc. 421
 Laud misc. 426 (ff. 1 – 188)
 Laud misc. 427
 Laud misc. 457 (ff. 145–53)
 Laud misc. 480 (ff. 14v–184v; 183–198v)
 Laud misc. 495 (ff. 103–106, two copies)
 Laud misc. 497 (ff. 1–311*)
 Laud misc. 511 (ff. 1–204*)
 Laud misc. 515 (ff. 1-220*)
 Laud misc. 539 (MSS on CDs – 2 discs)
 Laud misc. 544 (ff. 1-29*) (w/ Bodley 40)
 Laud misc. 580 (w/ Auct. F.4.32)
 Laud misc. 602
 Laud misc. 621
 Laud misc. 722 (ff. 1–*)
 Laud misc. 733 (ff. 1–182*)
 Laud misc. 750 (ff. 1–16*)
 Laud misc. 757 (roll) (w/ Lat. hist. c.4)

 Liturg. 104 (ff. 1–124*)
 Lyell 49 (ff. 1–29, 81–100, 101–128v)
 Lyell 56
 Lyell 58
 Lyell 60 (ff. 1–207*)
 Lyell 61 (pp. 1–527)
 Lyell 539 (ff. 1–139*)

 Mus. sch. C.58 (ff. 1–40*)

 Rawl. A.237 (ff. 69v–76)
 Rawl. A.273
 Rawl. A.367 (ff. 1–214*)
 Rawl. A.425
 Rawl. B.154 (ff. 1–25)
 Rawl. B.214 (ff. 106r-v)
 Rawl. B.248 (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)
 Rawl. B.328 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Rawl. B.329 (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Rawl. B.485
 Rawl. B.487 (ff. 1–77)
 Rawl. B.488 (ff. 1–48)
 Rawl. B.496 (ff. 1–86)
 Rawl. B.505
 Rawl. C.4 (ff. 1–175*)

Rawl. C.23 (ff. 1-71*) (w/ Bodley 860, copy 2)
 Rawl. C.67 (ff. 1-*)
 Rawl. C.209 (ff. 1-32*)
 Rawl. C.285 (ff. 64-69; copy 2 entire)
 Rawl. C.290
 Rawl. C.370 (ff. 1-17*)
 Rawl. C.387 (ff. 1-22*)
 Rawl. C.397 (ff. 1-57*)
 Rawl. C. 425 (ff. 139v-153r) (w/ Canon. liturg. 359)
 Rawl. C.460 (ff. 1-505*)
 Rawl. C.552 (ff. 17r-v)
 Rawl. C.581 (ff. 1-120*)
 Rawl. C.699 (ff. 1-178*)
 Rawl. C.894 (ff. 1-138*)
 Rawl. C.939
 Rawl. D.47
 Rawl. D. 238 (ff. 1 – 57*) (w/ Canon Misc. 340)
 Rawl. D. 265 (ff. 1 – 15r)
 Rawl. D. 318 (ff. 1-403*, and master)
 Rawl. G.109 (ff. 99r-124v))
 Rawl. G.129 (w/ Digby 100)
 Rawl. G.130 (w/ Digby 100)
 Rawl. G. 168
 Rawl. Liturg. D.4
 Rawl. Liturg. F.36 (ff. 1-72*)
 Rawl. Poet. 175 (ff. 1-132*)
 Rawl. Q.a.1 (roll) (w/ Ashmole 845 V)
 Roe 21 [Greek] (ff. 1-323*)

 Savile 16 (ff. 1-49*)
 Savile 17 (ff. 1-*)
 Savile 21 (ff. 1-*)
 Savile 106 (w/ Lat. liturg. d.37)

 Selden B 16 (ff. 1-222*)
 Selden B 35 (ff. 1-84*)
 Selden supra 24 (ff. 1-114*)
 Selden supra 31 (ff. 1-208*) (copy 2 w/ Oxford, Balliol 219)
 Selden supra 39 (ff. 1-70)
 Selden supra 78 (ff. 1-*)
 Selden supra 78 (MSS on CDs)
 Selden supra 90 (ff. 1 – 52*) (w/ Canon. misc. 340)
 Selden supra 94 (ff. 1-284*)
 Sussex charters a.2

 Tanner 5 (pp. 1-35) (w/ Canon. liturg. 359)
 Tanner 116 (ff. 1-112*)
 Tanner 165
 Tanner 169* (w/ Lat. liturg. d.37)
 Top. Oxon B.167
 Top. Oxon. D.794 (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)
 Top. Oxon. 310 (R.6.136) (w/ Huntingdon Rolls)

 Wood empt. 1 (ff. 1-367)
 Wood empt. 22 (ff. 1-197*)

OXFORD, Brasenose College

D IX (ff. 1–149)

OXFORD, Christ Church

3 [Greek]

11 [Greek] (w/ 3)

12 [Greek] (w/ 3)

13 [Greek]

20 [Greek] (w/ 13)

21 [Greek] (w/ 13)

22 [Greek]

24 [Greek] (w/ 22)

25 [Greek] (w/ 22)

26 [Greek]

27 [Greek] (w/ 26)

28 [Greek]

29 [Greek] (w/ 28)

30 [Greek] (w/ 28)

31 [Greek]

32 [Greek] (w/ 31)

34 [Greek] (w/ 31)

36 [Greek]

37 [Greek] (w/ 36)

38 [Greek]

39 [Greek] (w/ 38)

40 [Greek]

41 [Greek] (w/ 40)

42 [Greek] (w/ 40)

43 [Greek]

44 [Greek] (w/ 43)

51 [Greek] (w/ 43)

52 [Greek]

54 [Greek] (w/ 52)

58 [Greek]

61 [Greek] (w/ 58)

18 (ff. 1 – 110*)

88 (w/ 58)

90 (w/ 58)

95

105 (w/ 95)

106

107 (w/ 106)

108

109 (w/ 108)

110

111 (w/ 110)

145

146 (w/ 145)

147 (w/ 145)

Statutes (2) (ff. 113r – 209r)

OXFORD, Corpus Christi College

2

4

5
6 (w/ 5)
8 (w/ 5)
10
12 (w/ 10)
15 (w/ 10)
16
19 [Greek] (w/ 16)
22 [Greek]
23, 24 [Greek]
25 [Greek]
29 (w/ 25)
30 (copy 1 w/ 25; copy 2, ff.1–334*)
34, 35
45
50 (w/ 45)
70 (ff. 1–135)
82
95
101 (ff. 1–250*)
119 (ff. 1–140*)
122 (w/ 45)
135
137 (ff. 1–37)
157
193
218
225 (ff. 4–158)
232 (ff. 70v-92v)
236 (ff. 1–56)
243 (ff. 1–197)
250 (ff. 1–60; copy 2, ff. 1–18)
255
280 (ff. 122–149)
293A (ff. 110–124, two copies)
293B (copy 2, ff. 110–124)
311 (ff. 158–222)
331 (two copies, one w/ 193)
338 (w/ 331 copy 2)
360
388
410 (ff. 1–176)

OXFORD, Exeter College

21 (ff. 1–210*) (MSS on CDs) (w/ London, BL, Royal 9.A.xiv)
21 (MSS on CDs) (w/ London, BL Royal 7. E. ii)
186 (ff. 1 – 61*)

OXFORD, Jesus College

29 (ff. 207v-223r) (w/ Bodleian, Bodley 160)
39 (pp. 1–650*)

OXFORD, Keble College

59 (ff. 1–352*)

Oxford, Lincoln College

Greek (e)24

Lat. 27 (ff. 1–209*) (w/ Magdalen 81)

Lat. 79 (ff. 1–279*)

Lat. 81 (copy 2: 33v – 41r) (w/ Bodl. Add.B.65)

Lat. 93 (ff. 1 – 143*)

Lat. 95 (+ copy)

Lat. 101 (ff. 1–170*)

Lat. 113 (ff. 1–218*)

Lat. 117, 118 (two copies)

Oxford, Magdalen College

1 [Greek]

2

7 [Greek] (w/ 1)

8 [Greek]

9 [Greek] (w/ 8)

42

47 (ff. 2–105)

52 (w/ 42)

54

55

57 (w/ 55)

67 (two copies)

71 (ff. 1–135*)

78

80*

81 (ff. 1-204*)

108 (w/ 78)

115

117 (w/ 115)

118, 119, 120

121, 122, 123

124, 125

126, 127

128, 129

131, 132

137

140

141 (ff. 1–105*)

146

149 (w/ 140)

150

154 (w/ 150)

160 (w/ 150)

162 (ff. 183–245)

168 (ff. 1-163*) (w/ Magdalen 81)

177

182 (MSS on CDs)

203 (w/ 177)

216

254 (w/ 216)

260 (w/ 216)

267

Oxford, Merton College

2
4 (w/ 2)
5 (w/ 2)
7 (w/ 2)
9
11 (w/ 9)
12 (w/ 9)
13
18 (ff. 1–228)
23, 24, 25
30
31
33 (w/ 30)
34 (w/ 30)
38
42 (w/ 38)
44
45 (w/ 44)
46 (w/ 38)
47 (w/ 44)
52 (w/ 38)
56, 57
58
69 (ff. 1–165*)
80 (w/ 58)
83 (w/ 58)
84 (ff. 1 – 142*) (w/ Oxford Balliol 219)
86 (ff. 1–206*)
90 (ff. 1–216*)
98 (ff. 1–206*)
100 (two copies)
102 (w/ 58)
106 (ff. 1–141*)
110 (ff. 1–414*)
113 (ff. 107–116)
117
131 (ff. 1–214, two copies)
132
135 (ff. 1–340)
138 (ff. 154v–338)
140 (ff. 109–111v)
143 (ff. 1–85)
150
152 (w/ 150)
153 (w/ 150)
154, 155
156
158 (w/ 156)
159 (w/ 156)
160
161, 162
163, 164
165, 166

167, 168
169, 170
171, 172
173
174 (w/ 173)
176 (w/ 173)
178
179 (w/ 178)
181 (w/ 178)
182, 183
184, 185
186
188 (copy 1 w/ 186; copy 2, ff. 1–250*)
190
193 (w/ 190)
196
200 (w/ 196)
203A
205 (w/ 203A)
206, 207
208, 209
210, 211, 212
213
216
217
234 (w/ 213)
237
243
248 (ff. 1–225)
253
256
256B (362) (f. 75)
257 (ff. 1–168*)
259
261 (ff. 13–71, two copies)
266
267 (ff. 1–142*)
273 (ff. 114–143)
276 (ff. 17–18v) (w/ Balliol 112)
280 (ff. 39–130)
289 (ff. 33–124)
292 (ff. 157–184, 357–364; ff. 100–111 w/ Milan, Bibl. Ambrosiana, C.161 inf.)
293 (ff. 1–149)
295 (ff. 92–145)
306 (ff. 1–9)
307 (ff. 1–100)
313 (ff. 1–150*)
E.3.3.1 (w/ 243)

OXFORD, New College

2, 3

4

6

8, 9

10, 11
12, 13
14, 15
16
18 (w/ 16)
19
21 (w/ 19)
22 (w/ 19)
23, 24, 25
27, 28, 29
30, 31
33, 34
35, 36
37, 38
39, 40
40 (copy 2, ff. 1–287*)
41, 42
43
46 (w/ 43)
47, 48
48 (copy 2, ff. 1–303*)
49, 50, 51
52
54 (w/ 52)
56 (w/ 52)
57 (w/ 52)
59, 60
61
64 (w/ 61)
67
69 (w/ 67)
70 (w/ 67)
72 [Greek]
74 [Greek] (w/ 72)
75 [Greek]
76 [Greek] (w/ 75)
77 [Greek]
78 [Greek] (w/ 77)
87
92
94 (ff. 1–173*)
98
 98 (copy 2; ff. 1-144*)
112 (ff. 8–172)
116 (ff. 1–104*)
125 (ff. 1–198*)
134 (ff. 324–441v)
139 [Greek]
141 [Greek] (w/ 139)
142 [Greek]
182 (ff. 1–283*)
199 (ff. 1–195*)
204
207 (ff. 1–157*)

209
210
238 (ff. 53–208)
271
285
289 (ff. 1–222*)
301 (w/ 142)
315
320 (w/ 315)
322
332/1 (Greek and Latin) (two copies, one w/ 315)
357 (w/ 332/1 copy 2)
358 (w/ 332/1 copy 2)

OXFORD, Oriel College

10
12 (ff. 1–120*)
5 (ff. 1–114, 120–120v, 155–56, 185v–191v, 204–207, 222–224v; copy 2 entire; also ff. 210–223 w/ Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)
31 (ff. 307–315)
42 (MICROFICHE)
43 (ff. 1–527; copy 2: ff. 236r–251v)
46 (ff. 1–209*)
60 (ff. 1–5)

OXFORD, Queen's College

54
312
324

OXFORD, St John's College

77
112 (ff. 1 – 222*) (w/ Oxford Merton 313)
124 (ff. 1 – 152*)
125 (ff. 1 – 91*) (w/ 124)
126 (ff. 1 – 175*) (w/ 124)
127 (ff. 1 – 78*) (w/ 124)
147 (ff. 226–265)
173 (ff. 1–168*)
190 (ff. 1–175*)
209 (ff. 1–134*)
Munim. Computus Annuus 1598–1604 (ff. 1 – 174*)

OXFORD, Trinity College

34 (ff. 1–*)
50 (ff. 1–407*)

OXFORD, University College

28 (ff. 1–125*)
47 (ff. 1–114*)
49 (ff. 1–186*)
71 (ff. 1–150*)
95 (ff. 1–212*)

OXFORD, University Archives

Chancellor's Register : 1529, 1534, 1543

Reg. Aaa & H

Reg. Aa & G

Reg. D,F & Digamma

Reg. EEE

OXFORD, Wadham College

5 (ff. 1-184)

P

PADOVA, Biblioteca Antoniana

79 (ff. 41–62)
104
139 (copy 1, ff. 1–135, 154–191, 232–243; copy 2, ff. 1–243*)
152 (ff. 1–181*)
156 (ff. 1–212)
178 (ff. 1–138)
193 (ff. 1–49*)
214
235 (ff. 1–85*)
286 (ff. 1–128*)
335 (ff. 1–158*)
373 (ff. 128v–146v) (w/ 662)
381 (ff. 1–148)
396 (ff. 1–84) (w/ ms. 407)
407 (ff. 1–73r)
416 (ff. 1–51)
533 (ff. 1–30*) (w/ ms. 407)
662 (ff. 97–186)

PADOVA, Biblioteca del Seminario

27
142

PADOVA, Biblioteca Universitaria

672
1084
1100 (ff. 1–238*; and master)
1123 (ff. 22–24)
1472 (ff. 262v–286)
1589 (ff. 1–172*, two copies and master)
1722 [Greek]
1800 (ff. 1–72v, 69v–125)
2087
2094 (ff. 210–229)
2165

PALERMO, Biblioteca Nazionale

VI.C.12 (ff. 1–342*)

PAMPLONA, Archivo Catedral

MS K (? 106) (ff. I–XII, 1–112*)

PARIS, Archives Nationales

Section historique:

J 192B
J 193A (w/ J 192B)
J 235–237 = Tresor des chartes,
J 307
J 317 - J 330 (w/ J 303)
J 896 (w/ J 303)
J 1024 (w/ J 303)

J 1028B (w/ J 303)
J 1031A (w/ J 303)
J 1034 (w/ J 303)
JJ 19 (w/ J 303)
JJ 21 (w/ J 303)
KK 1228 (w/ J 303)
LL 584 (ff. lr–XIXv + 1r-12*)
M 65 A-B
M 66 A-B
M 67 A-B
M 68
M 69 A-B
M 74, no. 58 (2 copies)
MM 248
X 8344

PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal

4 (ff. 1–178)
229
237 (ff. 1–185*)
263 (ff. 13–60)
265 (ff. 95–125; copy 2 entire)
268 (502) (ff. 1–305*)
349 (ff. 1–230)
365 (ff. 1 – 188*)
379 (ff. 1–79)
386 (ff. 183–234)
400 (ff. 216–236)
483 (MICROFICHE)
502 (ff. 1–157) (two copies, copy 1 w/ Montpellier H.177)
516 (ff. 1–78)
519
526 (copy 1, ff. 1–40v; copy 2, ff. 1 – 192* -)
529D (ff. 236–273)
698 (ff. 1–164*)
711 (ff. 1–284; copy 2, ff. 1–140; copy 3, ff. 135–194)
721 (ff. 165r–259r)
721 [15.J.L.] (ff. 170r–195r) (MFM Reynolds)
745 (ff. 1– 67v) (w/ ms 721)
767 (ff. 2–183)
769 (ff. 42–56, 84–109v)
1117 (ff. 302–395 [1117B])
1157 (ff. 49–137)
1162 (copy 2 : ff. 1 – 178* w/ Arsenal 365)
3342 (ff. 1-142*)
5122 (ff. 1–119)

PARIS, Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine
OE.XV (ff. 2–12)

PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Institut de France
804

PARIS, Bibliothèque de l'Université

(olim Bibliothèque de la Sorbonne)

119 (ff. 274v–278v) (w/ 198)

193 (ff. 1–190)

198 (ff. 293–398)

567 (ff. 162–166) (w/ 198)

595 (MSS on CDs)

601 (ff. 1–105)

Registre 12¹

Registre 12²

Registre 13 (w/ Reg. 12¹)

Registre 14 (w/ Reg. 12¹)

Registre 15

Registre 16 (w/ Reg. 12¹)

Registre 17

Registre 18 (w/ Reg. 12²)

Registre 18 (w/ Reg. 17)

Registre 19 (w/ Reg. 17)

Registre 59 (w/ Reg. 12²)

Registre 60

Registre 61 (w/ Reg. 60)

Registre 62

Registre 89

Registre 90 (w/ Reg. 89)

Registre 91

Registre 104 (w/ Reg. 62)

PARIS, Bibliothèque Mazarine

161 (ff. 199–209)

178

180 (ff. 1–134)

364 (ff. 1-441*)

364 (MICROFICHE)

426 (ff. 150–159)

561 (ff. 1–220*)

627 (ff. 1–227*)

651 (ff. 1–118)

652 (ff. 1–8)

656 (ff. 1–144)

657 (ff. 2–114)

709 (ff. 1–387) (copy 2 ff. 1-381* :)

715 (ff. 1–457; and master)

717 (ff. 1–212*)

728 (ff. 1–158*)

758 (ff. 1–190)

787 (ff. 1–123; copy 2 ff. 1- 24)

795 (ff. 1–144, two copies)

873 (ff. 103–214)

889 (ff. 1–221; copy 2, ff. 1–202)

893 (ff. 1–163*; note: ff. 73–74 at end of reel)

894 (ff. 32–214, two copies)

915 (ff. 1–229)

962 (ff. 1–373)

991 (ff. 257–287; copy 2 entire; and master)

1002 (ff. 242–247)

1269 (ff. 1–377*)
1708 (ff. 232–261)
3456 (w/ Montpellier, H.177)
3458 (w/ Montpellier, H.177)
3459 (ff. 330–337v) (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
3460 (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
3461 (ff. 201–204v) (w/ Montpellier, H. 177)
3472 (ff. 79v–88)
3473 (ff. 162–174)
3477 (ff. 1–36)
3481 (ff. 133–216, three copies)
3489 (and spliced master)
3493 (ff. 217–240)
3495 (ff. 1–110)
3498 (ff. 1–105)
3512 (ff. 58–120)
3515
3516 (ff. 1–79)
3521 (ff. 1–79)
3794
3851
3816 (ff. 1–62)
3860 (ff. 41–90; and master)

PARIS, Bibliothèque nationale de France

Ang. 40 (three copies)
Ang. 41 (ff. 1–176v)
Arabe 4947 (ff. 1 – 124*) (w/ lat. 7900A)

Baluze 41

Baluze 75 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)
Baluze 270 (ff. 70 – 182)
Baluze 271 (ff. 1r – 11v) (w/ Baluze 270)
Baluze 379 (ff. 97r-187v) (w/ fr. 11464)

Coislin. gr. 37

Coislin. gr. 96 (ff. 1–315*)
Coislin. gr. 97 (ff. 1–233*, two copies)
Coislin. gr. 98 (ff. 1–292*, two copies)
Coislin. gr. 99 (ff. 1–183*, two copies)
Coislin. gr. 100 (ff. 1–342*, two copies)
Coislin. gr. 101 (ff. 1–296*, and master)
Coislin. gr. 105
Coislin. gr. 109
Coislin. gr. 120
Coislin. gr. 122
Coislin. gr. 123
Coislin. gr. 243
Coislin. gr. 276
Coislin. gr. 279 (ff. 1–267)
Coislin. gr. 280 (ff. 1–436*)
Coislin. gr. 286
Coislin. gr. 288
Coislin. gr. 292
Coislin. gr. 301

Coislin. gr. 371

Doat. 21 (ff. 1–324v*)

Doat. 22

Doat. 23 (ff. 1–346*)

Doat. 24 (ff. 1–286*)

Doat. 25 (ff. 1–331*)

Doat. 26 (ff. 1–316*)

Doat. 27 (ff. 1–250*)

Doat. 28 (ff. 1–252*)

Doat. 31 (ff. 1–333*)

Doat. 32 (ff. 1–324*)

Doat. 33 (ff. 1–273*)

Doat. 34 (ff. 1–235*)

Doat. 35 (ff. 1–226*)

Doat. 36 (ff. 1–332*)

Doat. 37 (ff. 1–263*)

Doat 40 (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 46 (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 47 (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 48 (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 51 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 73 (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 81 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 84 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 91 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 153 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)

Doat 155 (part) (w/ Baluze 41)

Duchesne 118 (w/ Baluze 41)

fr. 241 (ff. 45r-v; 174v-177v)

fr. 423 (ff. 34–35)

fr. 565 (ff. 1–171)

fr. 572 (ff. 142–209)

fr. 576 (ff. 1-82r)

fr. 589

fr. 809 (ff. 26–96)

fr. 818 (ff. 1–310)

fr. 972

fr. 1051 (ff. 1–67)

fr. 1082 (ff. 1–208)

fr. 1083 (ff. 1–145)

fr. 1097 (ff. 1–56*)

fr. 1166 (ff. 1–64)

fr. 1169 (ff. 1–106)

fr. 1245 (w/ fr. 589)

fr. 1246 (w/ fr. 589)

fr. 1386

fr. 1543 (ff. 1-76v) (w/ fr. 576)

fr. 1534 (ff. 86–139, two copies)

fr. 1543 (ff. 99–151, two copies)

fr. 1728 (ff. 157–220)

fr. 1966 (w/ fr. 589)

fr. 2071 (ff. 1–72*)

fr. 2146 (ff. 1–72)

fr. 2147 (ff. 1–62)
fr. 2238 (bound Xerox copy)
fr. 2240 (ff. 61–96)
fr. 2431 (ff. 1–2)
fr. 3892 (ff. 293–294)
fr. 6447 (ff. 1–374*)
fr. 8753
fr. 11464 (ff. 1–41r)
fr. 12289 (ff. 1–133*)
fr. 12240 (ff. 95–171)
fr. 12594 (ff. 169–197)
fr. 13342
fr. 13508 (ff. 30–59)
fr. 20330 (ff. 33–34)
fr. 23114 (ff. 63–65)
fr. 24274 (ff. 4–47)
fr. 24278 (ff. 1–146)
fr. 24313 (ff. 1–26)
fr. 25332 (ff. 1–336*)
fr. nouv. acq. 720 (ff. 16–42)
fr. nouv. acq. 730 (ff. 1–238*)
fr. nouv. acq. 1052 (ff. 1–38)
fr. nouv. acq. 20001 (ff. 11–12)

gr. 160 (w/ gr. 1251)
gr. 320 (ff. 1–187)
gr. 410 (roll)
gr. 437 (ff. 1–216*)
gr. 443 (ff. 1–166*)
gr. 513
gr. 580 (ff. 1–252*)
gr. 635 (ff. 1–271*)
gr. 774 (ff. 1–628*)
gr. 861
gr. 880
gr. 933 (ff. 1–251*)
gr. 1098
gr. 1179 (ff. 1–320*)
gr. 1182
gr. 1188
gr. 1192
gr. 1195 (ff. 1–547*)
gr. 1218 (ff. 1–546*)
gr. 1234
gr. 1235 (ff. 1–322*)
gr. 1236 (ff. 1–523*)
gr. 1237 (ff. 1–296*)
gr. 1251
gr. 1257 (ff. 1–46*)
gr. 1273 (ff. 1–295*)
gr. 1274 (ff. 1–248*)
gr. 1278 (two copies)
gr. 1302
gr. 1308 (ff. 1–169*) (w/ gr. 1257)
gr. 1449 (ff. 1–292*)

gr. 1868 (ff. 1–458)
 gr. 2105
 gr. 2129 (ff. 1-232*)
 gr. 2381 (two copies)

 lat. 149
 lat. 155 (w/ lat. 149)
 lat. 158 (w/lat. 149)
 lat. 229
 lat. 242 (ff. 57v–75) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
 lat. 335
 lat. 405 (ff. 1–182)
 lat. 439 (ff. 1–193)
 lat. 441
 lat. 455 (ff. 1-101*, copies 1 and 2)
 lat. 483 (ff. 149–222; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 502
 lat. 561
 lat. 573
 lat. 574 (ff. 1–157*)
 lat. 578
 lat. 579
 lat. 614³ (ff. 1 – 92*)
 lat. 614A
 lat. 619
 lat. 625 (ff. 1–215)
 lat. 627 (ff. 1–88)
 lat. 632 (ff. 1–140*)
 lat. 653
 lat. 686 (ff. 33–77, two copies)
 lat. 713
 lat. 742 (ff. 86b-113r) (w/ fr. 11464)
 lat. 755 (ff. 1–383*)
 lat. 778 (ff. 40v-60r) (w/ fr. 11464)
 lat. 803 (ff. 1–284*)
 lat. 826 (ff. 135–137, 146–151)
 lat. 828 (ff. 104–108, 112–118)
 lat. 829 (ff. 1–134*)
 lat. 830 (ff. 1-369*)
 lat. 861 (ff. 1-444*) (w/ lat. 830)
 lat. 884 (ff. 1r, 136v-181r) (2 copies)
 lat. 933
 lat. 943 (ff. 1–170*)
 lat. 943 (ff. 1–77r) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 995 (ff. 47v-49r) (w/ fr. 241)
 lat. 1012 (ff. 1–81) (w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736)
 lat. 1020 (ff. 1– 258*)
 lat. 1023 (ff. 1–577*)
 lat. 1069 (ff. 59–76)
 lat. 1086 (two copies)
 lat. 1107 (ff. 1-337r) (w/ lat. 830)
 lat. 1115 (ff. 1r, 126v-152r, 274v-297r) (w/ lat. 884)
 lat. 1139 (three copies)

³ missing from inventory; replacement received 03-12-04

lat. 1143 (ff. 1–39*)
 lat. 1186 (ff. 19–27)
 lat. 1241 (fragment)
 lat. 1248 (ff. 1-120*)
 lat. 1448
 lat. 1451 (ff. 1–108*)
 lat. 1452 (ff. 1–202*) (w/ lat. 3842A)
 lat. 1453 (ff. 138r-159r)
 lat. 1454 (ff. 1–248*)
 lat. 1455 (ff. 1–199*) (w/ lat. 1454)
 lat. 1488 (ff. 1-6v; 1-146*)
 lat. 1564 (ff. 1–136*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1565 (ff. 1–234*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1565 (ff. 216v-234v) (w/ lat. 4278)
 lat. 1592
 lat. 1603 (ff. 48–52)
 lat. 1620
 lat. 1764
 lat. 1851 (ff. 94–100)
 lat. 1852 (ff. 61–73)
 lat. 1860 (ff. 1–246*)
 lat. 1886 (ff. 1, 62v–115v)
 lat. 1890 (ff. 119–130)
 lat. 1896 (ff. 1–219*)
 lat. 1952 (ff. 120–124)
 lat. 2035 (ff. 229v-253v) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 2072
 lat. 2077-> RER 21 January 2010
 lat. 2117
 lat. 2155 (ff. 1–244)
 lat. 2175
 lat. 2178 (ff. 1–38)
 lat. 2316
 lat. 2332 (ff. 2, 20–30, 40)
 lat. 2334 (ff. 1, 3–13, 23–27)
 lat. 2341 (MICROFICHE)
 lat. 2375 (ff. 183v–233)
 lat. 2400 digital scan: Dusil
 lat. 2406 (pp. 1-5)
 lat. 2455
 lat. 2482 (ff. 1-39v) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 2543 (ff. 1–71)
 lat. 2544 (ff. 3–41, two copies : 2nd copy poor quality)
 lat. 2545 (ff. 1–57; copy 2, ff. 1, 56–57v)
 lat. 2680
 lat. 2683 (4 frames) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 2689 (ff. 21v-41r) (w/ fr. 11464)
 lat. 2740
 lat. 2743
 lat. 2788 (ff. 1–50)
 lat. 2802 (ff. 74–114)
 lat. 2816
 lat. 2820
 lat. 2825 (ff. 1-137*) (w/ lat. 1248)

lat. 2833 (ff. 1–30)
 lat. 2838
 lat. 2855 (ff. 2–160) -> RER 21 January 2010
 lat. 2878 (copies 1 and 2, ff. 89–176; copy 3, ff. 30–42; copy 4 entire)
 lat. 2887 (ff. 1r-20r) (w/ fr. 11464)
 lat. 2904
 lat. 2923 (ff. 1–41; copy 2 ff. 31–42 – poor quality; copy 3 ff. 30–42, copy 4 ff. 1–179*)
 lat. 2927
 lat. 3003
 lat. 3012
 lat. 3071 (ff. 1 - 172*)
 lat. 3072 (ff. 1 - 201*)
 lat. 3073 (ff. 1– 173*) (copy 2 ff. 1- 4r, 54v – 90r) digital copy available
 lat. 3076 (ff. 1–363, two copies)
 lat. 3088
 lat. 3114A (ff. 1–54)
 lat. 3121A (ff. 1–91)
 lat. 3143 (ff. 1-115)
 lat. 3146 (ff. 1–128)
 lat. 3157 (ff. 1–125)
 lat. 3182 (copy 1 w/ Trier, Stadtbibl. 1736; copy 2 ff. 1-226* :)
 lat. 3183 (ff. 1–183)
 lat. 3187 (copy 2)
 lat. 3203 (ff. 1–302)
 lat. 3218
 lat. 3228 (ff. 2–127)
 lat. 3236B (ff. 1-135*)
 lat. 3237 (ff. 1–138*)
 lat. 3245 (ff. 1–81*) (two copies on reel)
 lat. 3258 (ff. 1–237) (two copies)
 lat. 3259 (ff. 1–233)
 lat. 3265A (ff. 1-93*)
 lat. 3290 (ff. 1–112)
 lat. 3343 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 3381B
 lat. 3394
 lat. 3406 (ff. 44r – 58v)
 lat. 3416 (ff. 1–18v)
 lat. 3454 (ff. 1–198*)
 lat. 3477 (ff. 5–140)
 lat. 3479 (ff. 1–33*)
 lat. 3489 (ff. 1–46*)
 lat. 3517 (ff. 1–92*)
 lat. 3529 (ff. 1–87v)
 lat. 3548B (ff. 1–74*)
 lat. 3549 (ff. 1–168*)
 lat. 3551 (ff. 1–58*)
 lat. 3557
 lat. 3548 (ff. 1–16, two copies)
 lat. 3565 (ff. 216v-220r)
 lat. 3572 (ff. 55–296)
 lat. 3576
 lat. 3584 (ff. 1–16)
 lat. 3610 (ff. 1–177*)

lat. 3612 (ff. 1–48*)
 lat. 3628 (ff. 1–125)
 lat. 3702 (ff. 1–194*)
 lat. 3712 (ff. 1–74*)
 lat. 3713 (w/ lat. 13191)
 lat. 3745 (ff. 1–135*)
 lat. 3752 (ff. 1–275*)
 lat. 3804
 lat. 3804A (ff. 1–247, two copies)
 lat. 3832 (ff. 1-196*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 3836 (ff. 1–104*)
 lat. 3837 (ff. 1–174*)
 lat. 3842A (ff. 1–195*)
 lat. 3846
 lat 3846 (ff. 1–266*) (w/ lat. 3836)
 lat. 3848A (ff. 1–244) (w/ lat 3836)
 lat. 3858B (ff. 1–226*; copies 2 and 3)
 lat. 3858C (ff. 1-87*)
 lat. 3874 (ff. 103v-1224) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 3878
 lat. 3881 (copy 1, ff. 183–238; copy 2 ff. 1-235*)
 lat. 3881 (ff. 1-235*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 3884 (ff. 1-237*)
 lat. 3891 (three copies)
 lat. 3892 (ff. 1–413v, three copies)
 lat. 3930 (ff. 1-215*)
 lat. 3932 (ff.1-236*)
 lat. 3933
 lat. 3934A (copy 1, ff. 1–4, 75–106; copy 2, ff. 1–4, 55–106; copy 3, ff. 55–106; copy 4, ff. 54–81; copy 5, ff. 55–81; copy 6
 ff. 1-106v)
 lat. 3967 (ff. 1–212)
 lat. 3968 (ff. 1-175*)
 lat. 3969 (ff. 1-117)
 lat. 3972 (ff. 1r, 49r–90v)
 lat. 4053 (ff.1-165*)
 lat. 4058 (ff. 1–228)
 lat. 4087 (ff. 1–94)
 lat. 4109
 lat. 4116 (ff. 1–98)
 lat. 4117 (ff. 1–145*)
 lat. 4120
 lat. 4126 (ff. 1–296)
 lat. 4162 (ff. 1–82)
 lat. 4162A (ff. 1-82*)
 lat. 4167A (ff. 72–192)
 lat. 4270 (ff. 1–308*)
 lat. 4278 (ff. 125v-167v)
 lat. 4279
 lat. 4279 (ff. 1-99*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 4280A
 lat. 4281
 lat. 4281A
 lat. 4281B (ff. 1-264*)
 lat. 4283 (ff. 1-77*)

lat. 4286 (copy 2 ff. 1-148*) (w/ lat. 14869)
lat. 4375 (ff. 1-86*)
lat. 4376 (ff. 1-78*)
lat. 4391 (ff. 1-292)
lat. 4634
lat. 4725
lat. 4860 (ff. 1-173*)
lat. 5006
lat. 5009 (ff. 1-249)
lat. 5048 (two copies)
lat. 5102
lat. 5190
lat. 5283 (ff. 159-182)
lat. 5504 (ff. 1-126, three copies)
lat. 5517 (ff. 1-141v) digital scan: Dusil
lat. 5657A
lat. 5692 (w/ lat. 13191)
lat. 5754 (ff. 1 - 229*) (w/ lat. 5808)
lat. 5801 (ff. 1 - 123*)
lat. 5802 (ff. 1 - 189*) (w/ lat. 5801)
lat. 5803 (ff. 1 - 95*)
lat. 5804 (ff. 1 - 131*) (w/ lat. 5801)
lat. 5805 (ff. 1 - 124*) (w/ lat. 5803)
lat. 5806 (ff. 1 - 183*)
lat. 5807 (ff. 1 - 263*)
lat. 5808 (ff. 152*)
lat. 5809 (ff. 1 - 168*)
lat. 5810 (ff. 1 - 177*)
lat. 5811 (ff. 1 - 178*) (w/ lat. 5810)
lat. 5812 (ff. 1 - 128*)
lat. 5813 (ff. 1 - 182*) (w/ lat. 5812)
lat. 6009 (pp. 367-377) (w/ lat. 2406)
lat. 6061 (ff. 1-75*)
lat. 6115 (ff. 1 - 127*)
lat. 6116 (ff. 1 - 122*) (w/ lat. 6115)
lat. 6117 (ff. 1 - 153*)
lat. 6161 (ff. 1-93*)
lat. 6296 (ff. 301-309)
lat. 6298 (ff. 156-60) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 6303 (ff. 1-69*)
lat. 6318 (ff. 215-220v) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 6319 (ff. 200-206) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 6323 (ff. 220-229v) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 6323A (ff. 1-71)
lat. 6325 (ff. 88-93v) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 6398 (ff. 1-96*)
lat. 6637A (ff. 1-102*) w/ lat. 6400C
lat. 6400 (ff. 1-310*)
lat. 6400A (ff. 1-107*)
lat. 6400B (ff. 1-290*)
lat. 6400C (ff. 1-123*)
lat. 6400E (ff. 1-1-89*)
lat. 6400e(old) (1-89*)
lat. 6400 D (ff. 1-96*) w/ lat. 6400C

lat. 6401A
lat. 6431 (ff. 1–77v)
lat. 6432 (ff. 1–33)
lat. 6443 (ff. 43v–97)
lat. 6457 (ff. 1–339*)
lat. 6457 (copies 2 and 3, ff. 101–164)
lat. 6506 (ff. 21–26) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 6550
lat. 6556 (ff. 1r-10r)
lat. 6559 (ff. 191–193v)
lat. 6566A (ff. 1–460*)
lat. 6567A (ff. 1–36)
lat. 6569 (ff. 116v–125) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 6636
lat. 6638 (ff. 1–34v, two copies)
lat. 6734 (ff. 1–252)
lat. 6791 (ff. 1–6) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 6933
lat. 6951
lat. 7105 (ff. 1–144 (w/ Cambridge, University Library Ff.iv.25)
lat. 7146 (MSS on CDs)
lat. 7200 (ff. 100v – 221v)
lat. 7258 (ff. 1 – 334*)
lat. 7272 (ff. 1 – 173*) (w/ lat. 7258)
lat. 7293A (ff. 1 – 70*)
lat. 7295A
lat. 7297 (ff. 1–102v)
lat. 7326 (ff. 1–*) (MSS on CDs)
lat. 7352A (MSS on CDs) (w/ lat. 7146)
lat. 7400A
lat. 7412 (ff. 1–105*)
lat. 7413(2) (ff. 1 – 75*) (w/ lat. 7293A)
 7413(2) *second copy*
lat. 7470
lat. 7491 (ff. 1–57)
lat. 7501 (ff. 1–220)
lat. 7503 (ff. 1–238)
lat. 7505 (ff. 3–15)
lat. 7518
lat. 7527
lat. 7536
lat. 7622 (ff. 1-141*)
lat. 7627 (ff. 1–281*)
lat. 7628 (ff. 1–460*)
lat. 7678 (complete)
lat. 7679 (ff. 1-267*)
lat. 7684
lat. 7732 (ff. 1r-80v)
lat. 7899 (ff. 1 – 176*)
lat. 7900 (ff. 1 – 48*) (w/ lat. 10304)
lat. 7900A (ff. 1 –155*)
lat. 7903 (ff. 1 – 87)
lat. 7930 (ff. 1–208v)
lat. 7931

lat. 7932 (w/ lat. 2904)
lat. 7933
lat. 7934 (w/ lat. 7933)
lat. 7936 (w/ lat. 8074)
lat. 7960
lat. 7965 (ff. 1–401v)
lat. 7966 (ff. 1–327)
lat. 7970
lat. 8069
lat. 8074
lat. 8083
lat. 8093 (ff. 42v–45)
lat. 8094 (ff. 1-107*)
lat. 8096 (ff. 1–47*)
lat. 8241 (ff. 1–94*)
lat. 8259 (ff. 1–235*)
lat. 8299 (ff. 1–96)
lat. 8426 (ff. 1–125*)
lat. 8430 (ff. 1–77*)
lat. 8567
lat. 8624 (ff. 1–26; copy 2 entire)
lat. 8654B (ff. 1–50*)
lat. 8680A (ff. 1 – 64v*) – with lat. 7293A
lat. 8802 (ff. 2–178; copy 2, ff. 47–60, w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 8728 (ff. 1–46*)
lat. 8844
lat. 8921 (ff. 1-148*) (MFM Reynolds)
lat. 8922 (ff. 1-173*) digital scan: Dusil
lat. 9019 (pp. 11-13) (w/ lat. 2406)
lat. 9187 (ff. 1r-47v) (w/ lat. 2406)
lat. 9189 (ff. 213v-252v) (w/ lat. 2406)
lat. 9332 (ff. 138–242v, w/ Cambridge, Univ. Ff.iv.25)
lat. 9345 (ff. 163 – 257) (w/ lat. 7900A)
lat. 9421
lat. 9593 (ff. 1–206*; copy 2)
lat. 9631 (copy 2: ff. 1-50*) digital scan: Dusil
lat. 9654
lat. 9951 (ff. 1–162*)
lat. 9952 (ff. 1-200*) (w/ lat. 9951)
lat. 9959
lat. 9988 (ff. 1-119) (w/ lat. 2406)
lat. 9993 (ff. 25v-36r) (w/ lat. 2406)
lat. 9994 (ff. 1-251v) (w/ lat. 2406)
lat. 10112 (ff. 1–419*)
lat. 10304 (pp. 1 – 274*)
lat. 10307
lat. 10308
lat. 10463 (ff. 43v–60r)
lat. 10503 (ff. 133–140)
lat. 10575
lat. 10612
lat. 10689
lat. 10691 (ff. 1–96)
lat. 10698

lat. 10743 (ff.1-495r)
 lat. 10861
 lat. 10887 (ff. 1-335*)
 lat. 10888 (ff. 1-307*)
 lat. 10889 (ff. 1-201*)
 lat. 10890 (ff. 1-360*)
 lat. 11008 (ff. 102v-226r)
 lat. 11009 (ff.1-27v) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11010 (ff. 1-172) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11011 (varia) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11012 (pp. 1-14) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 11015 (ff. 32-53v)
 lat. 11127 (ff. 1-219*)
 lat. 11128 (ff. 1-132*)
 lat. 11131
 lat. 11132
 lat. 11277 (ff. 51-102)
 lat. 11219 (ff. 1-110)
 lat. 11331 (ff. 1-16v, two copies)
 lat. 11332
 lat. 11382 (ff. 85-115v)
 lat. 11411 (ff. 1-142)
 lat. 11412 (ff. 1-159*)
 lat. 11412: copy 2 w/ lat. 1248
 lat. 11556
 lat. 11557
 lat. 11579 (ff. 23r-60v) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 11867 (ff. 1-244*); copy 2 (ff. 184-244v)
 lat. 11709 (ff. 1-255*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 11710 (ff. 1-159*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 11711 (ff. 1-140*)
 lat. 12004 (ff. 1-204)
 lat. 12030 (ff. 1-132*)
 lat. 12097 (ff. 1-233) (w/ lat. 3842A)
 lat. 12117
 lat. 12120 (ff. 115-214; copy 2, 189-214)
 lat. 12202
 lat. 12262 (ff. 1-148*) (w/ lat. 1248)
 lat. 12262 (ff. 1 - 49) (w/ Baluze 270)
 lat. 12279
 lat. 12289 (ff. 1-197*)
 lat. 12330 (ff. 1-227)
 lat. 12444 (copy 2 w/ Baluze 270)
 lat. 12448 (ff. 1-166*)
 lat. 12519 (ff. 41-225) digital scan: Dusil
 lat. 12606
 lat. 12771 (pp. 114-119) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12774 (pp. 337-345) (w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12856 (ff. 1-142*) (2nd copy: ff. 64r-142v w/ lat. 11008)
 lat. 12942 (ff. 113v-146v) (w/lat. 4278)
 lat. 12951 (ff. 69-73v) (w/ lat. 6296)
 lat. 12953 (ff. 271v-274, 336-383v, in two boxes)
 lat. 12960
 lat. 12964 (w/ lat. 6298)

lat. 12965
 lat. 13026 (ff. 1–182, two copies; copy 3 ff. 74v – 104r)
 lat. 12949
 lat. 13032
 lat. 13057 (pp. 10–181; 181–186 in two boxes)
 lat. 13191
 lat. 13204 (ff. 108)
 lat. 13239 (ff. 57v-111r, 171v-216r, 247v-455) (w/ lat. 884)
 lat. 13254 (ff. 62v-71r, 92v-123r) (w/ lat. 884)
 lat. 13255 (ff. 1-107*)
 lat. 13255 (ff. 38v-63r, 67v-70r, 87v-91r, 96v-99r) (w/ lat 884)
 lat. 13313 (ff. 113v-204v) (w/ lat. 4278)
 lat. 13316 (ff. 1-50*) (w/ lat. 13255)
 lat. 13342
 lat. 13368
 lat. 13373 (ff. 29v–107) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
 lat. 13418 (ff. 105–114)
 lat. 13454 (ff. 1–47)
 lat. 13455 (ff. 25–100)
 lat. 13475 (ff. 1–202)
 lat. 13571 (ff. 216v-234v) (w/ lat. 4278)
 lat. 13576 (ff. 1–7)
 lat. 13581 (ff. 1 – 78*)
 lat. 13582 (ff. 1–192*)
 lat. 13583
 lat. 13602
 lat. 13658⁴ (ff. 1-65*) digital scan: Dusil
 lat. 13659 (ff. 1-92*) digital scan: Dusil
 lat. 13688 (ff. 127–157)
 lat. 13826 (ff. 1–66)
 lat. 13900 (ff. 1–161)
 lat. 13908 (ff. 1–116v)
 lat. 13951 (ff. 1r–31r, two copies)
 lat. 13966
 lat. 14065 (ff. 53v–60v)
 lat. 14094 (ff. 1–112*)
 lat. 14186
 lat. 14265 (ff. 1–404*)
 lat. 14302 (ff. 32–37, two copies)
 lat. 14315 (ff. 100v-133v) (w/ lat. 1453)
 lat. 14317 (ff. 1-301)
 lat. 14320 (copy 1: ff. 1-240*) ; (copy 2: ff. 83r-240)
 lat. 14382
 lat. 14329 (ff. 1–219)
 lat. 14331 (ff. 1–144)
 lat. 14381 (w/ lat. 7934)
 lat. 14385
 lat. 14417
 lat. 14423 (ff. 41–119)
 lat. 14438 (ff. 1–148*)
 lat. 14441 (ff. 1–120)
 lat. 14443 (ff. 254–466)

⁴ St.-Germain-des-Prés 1365, *olim* 613.D.18

lat. 14454 (ff. 31–136)
lat. 14457 (ff. 144–373)
lat. 14489 (ff. 1–96)
lat. 14500 (ff. 126–146)
lat. 14507 (ff. 1–319*)
lat. 14506 (ff. 221–248v; copy 2 entire)
lat. 14508 (ff. 1–258*)
lat. 14511 (ff. 1–36)
lat. 14521 (ff. 5–166)
lat. 14524 (ff. 1–186)
lat. 14526 (ff. 1–275)
lat. 14533 (ff. 1–63v)
lat. 14546 (ff. 1–260, two copies)
lat. 14556 (ff. 165–270)
lat. 14557 (ff. 261–366)
lat. 14562 (ff. 1–101*)
lat. 14565 (ff. 1 - 292*)
lat. 14569 (ff. 119–187)
lat. 14572 (ff. 1–15, 25–115, 172–206; copy 2, ff. 7–22)
lat. 14576 (ff. 117–199, 261–269, two copies)
lat. 14589 (ff. 191v–198)
lat. 14590 (ff. 1–195)
lat. 14591 (ff. 1–178)
lat. 14606 (ff. 1–167) (copy 2)
lat. 14611 (ff. 1–154)
lat. 14615 (ff. 290–369)
lat. 14616 (ff. 1–221*)
lat. 14629
lat. 14698 (ff. 130–164)
lat. 14706 (ff. 183–203)
lat. 14712 (ff. 1–97)
lat. 14717 (ff. 172–180v) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 14722 (ff. 180–212)
lat. 14726 (ff. 130–231v)
lat. 14738 (ff. 1 – 211*)
lat. 14748
lat. 14781
lat. 14807 (ff. 115–124)
lat. 14819 (ff. 1–141*)
lat. 14842 (ff. 17–21)
lat. 14859 (ff. 1–339)
lat. 14860 (ff. 77–91)
lat. 14869 (ff. 1–253*)
lat. 14876 (ff. 1–179; copy 2, ff. 61–144)
lat. 14886 (ff. 1–179; copy 2 entire)
lat. 14889
lat. 14891 (ff. 176–212)
lat. 14910 (ff. 1–200*)
lat. 14923
lat. 14927 (ff. 1–240*)
lat. 14935 (ff. 98–115v)
lat. 14939 (ff. 1–183*)
lat. 14947
lat. 14952

lat. 14954 (ff. 1–237*)
lat. 14956 (ff. 1 – 235*)
lat. 14957
lat. 14993 (ff. 1-142*)
lat. 14996 (ff. 1-167*)
lat. 14997 (ff. 1–197)
lat. 15000 (ff. 1–136)
lat. 15005
lat. 15009
lat. 15033 (ff. 130–255)
lat. 15082 (ff. 1–205*)
lat. 15104 (ff. 1-147*)
lat. 15106 (ff. 2–75v)
lat. 15120 (ff. 1–46)
lat. 15121 (ff. 124–185r)
lat. 15130 (ff. 1–137v)
lat. 15131
lat. 15133 (ff. 1–143*)
lat. 15135 (ff. 1–261)
lat. 15136 (ff. 1–210*)
lat. 15155 (ff. 1–*)
lat. 15157 (ff. 1–*)
lat. 15170 (ff. 1–162*)
lat. 15265 (ff. 1–261*)
lat. 15272 (ff. 1–173; copy 2, ff. 145–174)
lat. 15350 (copy 1, ff. 269–290; copy 2, ff. 334–385)
lat. 15355 (ff. 1–219v)
lat. 15358 (ff. 1–376)
lat. 15371 (ff. 31–93, 229–337, 351–375)
lat. 15372 (ff. 1 - 192*)
lat. 15372 (ff. 100–192)
lat. 15393 (ff.1-304*)
lat. 15396 (ff. 1-192* copy 2)
lat. 15397 (copy 2 ff. 1-184*)
lat. 15407 (ff. 1–242*)
lat. 15436 (ff. 55v–80)
lat. 15449 (ff. 2–51v; copy 2 entire)
lat. 15450 (ff. 1–200, 259–261; copy 2, ff. 501–561)
lat. 15453 (ff. 1–414; copy 2, ff. 214–216)
lat. 15554
lat. 15559 (ff. 1–228*)
lat. 15561 (ff. 172–197; copy 2 entire; copy 3 w/ Cambridge, Gonville and Caius 281/674 copy 2)
lat. 15571 (ff. 1–135*)
lat. 15581 (ff. 1–111*)
lat. 15582 (ff. 1–61*)
lat. 15593 (ff. 1–228*)
lat. 15599 (ff. 1–136*)
lat. 15602 (ff. 1–173*)
lat. 15603 (ff. 1–187*)
lat. 15604 (ff. 1–375)
lat. 15605 (ff. 1–154)
lat. 15610 (ff. 1–247*)
lat. 15611 (ff. 1–119*) (w/ lat. 14819)
lat. 15616 (ff. 1-92*)

lat. 15630 (ff. 1–272*)
lat. 15645 (ff. 1–105*)
lat. 15652 (ff. 1–225r; copy 2 w/ copy 2 BnF latin 3073 ff. 39r – 72r)
lat. 15746 (ff. 1–330; copy 2, ff. 4–38, 117–130)
lat. 15749 (ff. 1–156)
lat. 15754 (ff. 1–189, two copies; copy 3 w/ BnF lat. 3073 copy 2 ff. 1 – 10v, 133r – 189v)
lat. 15805 (ff. 32–36v)
lat. 15813 (ff. 180–191)
lat. 15814 (ff. 275–290)
lat. 15819 (ff. 300v–312)
lat. 15841 (ff. I:1–6v; II: 1–51v)
lat. 15849 (ff. 1–250)
lat. 15850 (ff. 1–50; copy 2, ff. 10–42)
lat. 15851 (ff. 2–80v)
lat. 15852 (ff. 1 – 215*)
lat. 15853 (ff. 1–192*)
lat. 15854 (ff. 1–319*)
lat. 15859 (ff. 2–184v)
lat. 15864
lat. 15871 (ff. 1–174)
lat. 15879 (ff. 125–176v)
lat. 15884 (ff. 1–94v)
lat. 15886 (ff. 2–191v)
lat. 15887 (ff. 1–141, three copies)
lat. 15888 (ff. 1–264v)
lat. 15892 (ff. 1–174)
lat. 15895 (ff. 1–132)
lat. 15900 (ff. 1–365v)
lat. 15901 (ff. 1–263)
lat. 15906 (ff. 4–215)
lat. 15912 (ff. 1–174*)
lat. 15940
lat. 15946
lat. 15947
lat. 15952 (ff. 254–260v)
lat. 15966 (ff. 1–298*)
lat. 15973 (ff. 1–237*)
lat. 15986 (ff. 1–259*)
lat. 15987 (ff. 1–168*)
lat. 15992 (ff. 1–144*)
lat. 15994 (ff. 1–93* w/ lat. 14996)
lat. 15997
lat. 16018 (ff. 1–269*)
lat. 16026 (ff. 1 – 113*) (w/ lat. 6117)
lat. 16082 (ff. 237v–291v; copy 2, ff. 311–321 w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 16083 (ff. 93v–97v) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 16084 (ff. 1–204; copy 2, ff. 198v–202v)
lat. 16088 (ff. 156–163) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 16089 (ff. 195–233, 274–319; copy 2 entire)
lat. 16096 (ff. 2–71)
lat. 16097 (ff. 188–216)
lat. 16098
lat. 16099 (w/ lat. 16098)
lat. 16102 (ff. 146v–160)

lat. 16103 (ff. 174–196)
lat. 16110
lat. 16122 (ff. 1–95) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 16129 (ff. 1–149v)
lat. 16130 (ff. 1–142v)
lat. 16134 (ff. 1–146v)
lat. 16153 (ff. 15–21)
lat. 16158 (ff. 162–259)
lat. 16170 (ff. 42–53v; copy 2 entire)
lat. 16200 (ff. Ir-IIIv; 1r – 192v*) (w/ lat. 14738)
lat. 16204
lat. 16208
lat. 16220 (three copies)
lat. 16221 (ff. 1–39*)
lat. 16222 (ff. 1–92*)
lat. 16235 (ff. 1 – 119*) (w/ lat. 7903)
lat. 16237 (ff. 1–226)
lat. 16246 (ff. 1–324*)
lat. 16297 (ff. 1–265, two copies; copy 3, ff. 1–230)
lat. 16301
lat. 16339 (ff. 68–78) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
lat. 16341 (ff. 1–78, two copies)
lat. 16342 (ff. 18–114)
lat. 16357 (ff. 2, 29–40)
lat. 16369 (ff. 2–8)
lat. 16371 (ff. 188–284v)
lat. 16385 (copy 1, ff. 3–117; copy 2 ff. 1–117*)
lat. 16387 (ff. 1–162v)
lat. 16389 (ff. 1–98)
lat. 16390 (ff. 135–175, two copies; copy 3 entire)
lat. 16397 (ff. 1–156*)
lat. 16398 (ff. 1–331*, two copies)
lat. 16405 (ff. 1–121; copy 2, ff. 1–77)
lat. 16406 (ff. 2–230v) (copy 2 ff. 1–230)
lat. 16417 (ff. 1–225*) (copy 2)
lat. 16418 (ff. 2–230v)
lat. 16433 (ff. 1–111*)
lat. 16434 (ff. 1–88*)
lat. 16477
lat. 16483 (ff. 1 – 111*)
lat. 16506 (ff. 1–31)
lat. 16525 (ff. 1–55*)
lat. 16528
lat. 16533 (ff. 1–336)
lat. 16538 (ff. 1 – 95*)
lat. 16540 (ff. 1–114* w/ lat. 16538)
lat. 16579 (ff. 1–54; two copies)
lat. 16581 (ff. 95–163)
lat. 16582 (ff. 1–329v)
lat. 16604 (ff. 2–65)
lat. 16607 (ff. 2–27)
lat. 16612 (ff. 136–164)
lat. 16617 (ff. 1–66; copy 2, ff. 23–46; copy 3, ff. 1–229)
lat. 16619 (ff. 1–71*)

lat. 16620 (ff. 64–118)
lat. 16621 (ff. 228–295v)
lat. 16627 (ff. 1, 102v–291)
lat. 16663
lat. 16635 (ff. 83–94) (w/ lat. 6296)
lat. 16637 (ff. 1, 293–384v) (w/ lat. 16627)
lat. 16652
lat. 16673 (ff. 1–172v, two copies)
lat. 16688 (w/ lat. 7934)
lat. 16693
lat. 16699 (ff. 1–183*; second copy missing ff. 154v–156)
lat. 16708 (ff. 1–310)
lat. 16719
lat. 16720
lat. 16721
lat. 16722
lat. 16771
lat. 16793
lat. 16847
lat. 17251 (ff. 1–131*)
lat. 17289 (ff. 1–540)
lat. 17296
lat. 17312
lat. 17341 (ff. 1–402)
lat. 17406 (ff. 2–96v)
lat. 17407 (ff. 1–140v)
lat. 17434
lat. 17468 (ff. 1–52) (w/ Oxford, Balliol 239)
lat. 17484
lat. 17485 (ff. 15–214; copy 2, ff. 85–188)
lat. 17509
lat. 17793
lat. 17813
lat. 17829 (ff. 1–540)
lat. 17841 (ff. 1–39v, two copies)
lat. 17868
lat. 17988 (w/ lat. 16793)
lat. 18006 (ff. 1–60*) (w/ lat. 14819)
lat. 18008 (ff. 1–62*) (w/ lat. 14819)
lat. 18068 (ff. 1–87)
lat. 18075 (ff. 1–132v)
lat. 18082 (ff. 236–283v)
lat. 18093 (ff. 2–62v)
lat. 18094 (ff. 1–102v)
lat. 18096 (ff. 1–5, 45–49)
lat. 18108 (ff. 1–13, 90–110)
lat. 18175 (ff. 1–192)
lat. 18201 (ff. 127–157)
lat. 18221 (ff. 1–68*) digital scan: Dusil
lat. 18308 (ff. 1–65v)
lat. 18314 (ff. 1–101v)
lat. 18595 (ff. 1r–48r) (w/ lat. 11008)
lat. 20330

Neerlandais 37

Neerlandais 40 (w/ Neerlandais 37)

Nouv. acq. fr. 1120 negative
Nouv. acq. fr. 1120 positive
Nouv. acq. fr. 4960 (ff. 1–242*)
Nouv. acq. fr. 6194 (ff. 1-116*)

Nouv. acq. lat. 178 (ff. 1–77v)
Nouv. acq. lat. 217 (ff. 1–257)
Nouv. acq. lat. 232 (ff. 4–163v)
 Nouv. acq. lat. 232 (ff. 1-31r) (MFM Reynolds)
Nouv. acq. lat. 306 (ff. 1-133r) (MFM Reynolds)
Nouv. acq. lat. 314 (ff. 74–104; copy 2 entire)
Nouv. acq. lat. 321 (ff. 1–16v)
Nouv. acq. lat. 326 (ff. 1-77v) digital scan: Dusil
Nouv. acq. lat. 337
Nouv. acq. lat. 338
Nouv. acq. lat. 452 (ff. 1-106*) (MFM Reynolds)
Nouv. acq. lat. 457 (ff. 1–16v)
Nouv. acq. lat. 464
Nouv. acq. lat. 503 (ff. 1–144r)
Nouv. acq. lat. 540
Nouv. acq. lat. 541 (ff. 1-175*)
Nouv. acq. lat. 573 (ff. 1–142)
Nouv. acq. lat. 699 (ff. 1–134*)
Nouv. acq. lat. 707 (w/ Nouv. acq. lat. 2201)
Nouv. acq. lat. 730 (ff. 1–242*)
Nouv. acq. lat. 1374
Nouv. acq. lat. 1423
Nouv. acq. lat. 1448
Nouv. acq. lat. 1455 (ff. 1–5, 22–30, 86–90)
Nouv. acq. lat. 1465 (ff. 1–186)
Nouv. acq. lat. 1470 (copy 1 ff. 1–41, 139 – 153; copy 2 ff. 1 - 153)
Nouv. acq. lat. 1478 (ff. 1-90*)
Nouv. acq. lat. 1544
Nouv. acq. lat. 1623
Nouv. acq. lat. 1628
Nouv. acq. lat. 1632 (ff. 1-152*)
Nouv. acq. lat. 1672
Nouv. acq. lat. 1782
Nouv. acq. lat. 1800 (ff. 1–371*)
Nouv. acq. lat. 1821 (ff. 1–146*)
Nouv. acq. lat. 1826
Nouv. acq. lat. 1873 (ff. 136–217)
Nouv. acq. lat. 2127
Nouv. acq. lat. 2200 (w/ lat. 7970)
Nouv. acq. lat. 2201
Nouv. acq. lat. 2253 (ff. 138r – 160v) (w/ Baluze 270)
Nouv. acq. lat. 2389
Nouv. acq. lat. 3073
Nouv. acq. lat. 13057 (ff. 10–186; copy 2, ff. 181–186)
Picardie 236
Pieces originales 2498 – 56133 (w/ Baluze 41)
Proust 60 (ff. 1–126)
Slav. 44

Suppl. gr. 618
Suppl. gr. 1288 (ff. 1–166*)

PARIS, Bibliothèque Sainte-Geneviève

lat. 217
lat. 588 (MICROFICHE)
lat. 640 (ff. 1–112*)
lat. 1043 (MSS on CDs)
lat. 1259 (ff. 1-296*)
lat. 1296
lat. 1394 (ff. 10–34)
lat. 1443 (ff. 1-29*) (MFM Reynolds)
lat. 2406
lat. 2641 (ff. 1-304*) (w/ lat. 1259)

PARIS, École supérieure des Beaux-arts
Masson 76

PARMA, Biblioteca Palatina

Pal. 315
Pal. 679
Pal. 984 (MSS on CDs)

PELPLIN (Poland), Biblioteka Sem. Duchwego

17.27
2574 (ff. 1–80, 1–36*)

PERPIGNAN, Bibliothèque de la Ville

24 (ff. 1–178, two copies)

PERUGIA, Biblioteca Comunale Augusta

C.57
C.59
E.54 (306) (ff. 1–175*, and master)
G.16 (427) (ff. 95v–119) (two boxes)
2685

PHILADELPHIA, Free Library

Lewis 29 (De Ricci 2025, #4)
Lewis 53 (De Ricci 167)
Lewis 141 (De Ricci 140)

PHILADELPHIA, University of Pennsylvania Library

Eng. 2
Eng. 8 (olim Stoner Park) (ff. 1–159*)
Lat. 16 (ff 1-75*)
Lat. 26 (olim Admont 478) (and master)
Lat. 148
Lea 6 (w/ lat. 148)
Lea 16
Lea 23 (ff. 1–192*)

PIACENZA, Biblioteca Comunale

117

PISA, Biblioteca del Seminario Santa Caterina
145 (olim 122) (ff. 1–55*)

PISA, Biblioteca Universitaria
155
156

PISTOIA, Biblioteca Forteguerriana
D.296 (ff. 1–86*)

POITIERS, Bibliothèque Municipale
84 (ff. 1–125)

POMMERSFELDEN, Graflich Schonborn'sche Bibliothek
65 (2639)
66 (MSS on CDs)
91 (2666)

PRAHA, Archiv Prazskeho hradu (MSS *olim* Knihovna Metropolitni Kapituli)
(Former library of the Metropolitan Chapter, housed in Prague Castle)

204 (A.108/3)
272 (A.196) (ff. 1–96*)
408 (C.2) (ff. 1–210)
509 (C.78) (ff. 1–230*)
693 (D.123) (ff. 1–206*)
1120 (J.17)
1298 (L. 54) (ff. 1–115*)
1359 (M.vi) (ff. 1–103*)
1437 (M.80)
1503 (M.142) (ff. 1–44, two copies)
1579 (N.55)

PRAHA, Narodni Museum v Praze
X.D.5 (ff. 1–158*)
XII.E.5 (3215) (ff. 1–161*) (MSS on CDs)
XIII.C.5 (3307)
XVIII.E.4 (ff. 1–111r), (ff. 81v-148r)

PRAHA, Statni Knihovna CSR / Universitní knihovna
University library and Czech State Library

207 (I.E.22) (ff. 1–211*)
281 (I.G.7) (ff. 1–141*)
414 (III.B.5)
419 (III.B.10) (ff. 114–329)
449 (III.C.18) (ff. 1–292*)
479 (III.E.4) (ff. 1–62)
485 (III.E.10) (ff. 1–110*)
493 (III.E.18) (ff. 1–91*)
513 (III.F.10)
626 (IV.B.24) (ff. 1–96*)
644 (IV.C.17) (ff. 1–288v)
657 (IV.D.3)
667 (IV.D.13) (ff. 1–248)

701 (IV.E.21) (ff. 1–235)
720 (IV.F.14) (ff. 1r, 39v–72r) (w/ ms. 786)
763 (IV.G.31) (ff. 1–116*)
786 (IV.H.22) (ff. 114–193v, two copies)
1004 (V.H.17) (and master)
1081 (VI.C.22) (ff. 1–178*)
1239 (VII.B.3) (and master)
1264 (VII.C.21) (ff. 1–103)
1438 (VIII.B.2) (ff. 13–149v)
1461 (VIII.B.25) (ff. 1–184)
1482 (VIII.C.13) (ff. 1–162*)
1514 (VIII.D.19) (ff. 1–58v)
1586 (VIII.G.4) (ff. 1–95*)
1634 (VIII.H.16)
1639 (VIII.H.21)
1890 (X.D.11) (ff. 1–214*)
2121 (XII.B.16) (ff. 1–227v)
2257 (XIII.F.19) (ff. 1–126)
2349 (VIII.F.11) (w/ 1639)
2354 (XIII.F.16) (and master) (ff. 1–177*)
2362 (XIII.F.24)
2363 (XIII F 25) (ff. 1 – 162*)
2637 (XIV.G.45) (ff. 1–96*)
Lobkowitz 425 (XXIII.E.30) (ff. 1–76)
Lobkowitz 432 (XXIII.E.52) (ff. 1–68)
Lobkowitz 480 (XXIII.E.29) (ff. 88v–95)
Lobkowitz 481 (XXIII.E.45) (ff. 1–80v)
Osek 76 (*olim* A.7)

PRINCETON, Princeton University Library

Garrett Yahuda Arabis 308
Grenville-Kane 21 (ff. 1–117)
Robert Garret 99
Robert Garret 153 (ff. 1–155)
Princeton lat. 26
Taylor collection (ff. 1–110)

PROVINS, Bibliothèque municipale

11 (ff. 1–*) (MICROFICHE)

PROVO, Brigham Young University Library

Vault 091 C 116c 1475

R

RAVENNA, Biblioteca Classense

32 (ff. 1–71,81–149) (w/ PISA, Biblioteca del Seminario Santa Caterina, ms. 145)
202
237

REICHERSBERG, Stiftsarchiv

5 (ff. 1–237)
8 (ff. 85–115; copy 2, ff. 113v–115v)

REIMS, Bibliothèque Municipale

137
138
142 (ff. 1–86*)
162 (and master)
165 (and master)
342 (MICROFICHE)
470 (ff. 1–204)
489 (ff. 393v–394v)
493 (ff. 151–166, two copies)
503 (ff. 1–135)
579 (ff. 1–140*)
675 (two copies)
682 (ff. 1–191*)
686
689 (ff. 1–74*)
737 (ff. 1–201*)
864 (ff. 136–144, 169–280)
865 (ff. 15–84)
868 (ff. 268–275v) (w/ 864)
875
1275
1394 (ff. 52v–61)

REIN/REUN, Stiftsbibliothek

49 (ff. 2–139v)
61 (ff. 152–216, two copies)
65 (ff. 1–191v)
86

RENNES, Bibliothèque Municipale

149 (ff. 76v–79v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)

RIETI, Archivio capitolare

S.N. (excerpta ex canonibus, Beneventan)

ROCHESTER, Diocesan Registry

Ecclesiastical Precedent Book (and master)

ROCHESTER, NY, Eastman School of Music, Sibley Music Library

218 [8 mm film]

ROMA, Archivio Coll. Interat. S. Alberto PP. Carmelitan.

Michael Aiguani, Alphabetum

ROMA, Archivio S. Giovanni in Laterano

65

ROMA, Biblioteca Alessandrina

79 (K.20) (two copies)

ROMA, Biblioteca Angelica

82 [Greek]

382 (D.2.14) (and master)

516 (part)

549 (F.3.1) (ff. 1–132)

560 (F.3.12) (ff. 1–120)

576 (F.4.10)

620 (Q.1.7)

625 (Q.1.12) (ff. 158–209) (MICROFICHE)

627 (ff. 1–191)

739 (part) (w/ 516)

832 (Q.8.7) (ff. 1–113; copy 2, ff. 1–10)

953 (R.5.4)

1017 (R.6.32) (ff. 14–19v)

1017 (copy 2, ff. 1–57) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)

1031 (R.7.12) (ff. 1–48, two copies)

1040 (R.7.21) (ff. 1–90)

1348 (T.4.14)

1368 (T.5.5)

1388 (T.6.2)

1447 (ff. 1–212*)

1450 (V.1.5)

1496 (V.3.3)

ROMA, Biblioteca Casanatense

F 54 (ff. 55 – 63)

187 (A.III.20) (ff. 1–15, 42–46, 122–124, 169–173; copy 2, ff. 1–113)

311

453

614 (B.III.7)

641 (B.IV.18) (ff. 1 – 189*; + photos ff.184r-187v)

718 (B.1.3)

726 (B.1.11)

960 (C.II.6) copy 1: (ff. 10–15, 22–26, 54–58, 199–203; copy 2 entire)

970 (B.III.13)

1086 (A.III.11)

1101 (A.II.32)

1104 (B.II.28)

1359 (B.II.12)

1369

1405

1408 (A.I.16)

1473 (A.V.43) (ff. 68–88)

1590 (B.III.8)

2010 (ff. 1 – 63r) digital scan: Dusil

ROMA, Biblioteca Corsiniana

13 (41.A.23)
376 (ff. 1–200)
777 (41.G.12)
787 (ff. 1–40*)
797 (41.F.2) (and master)
 (44.B.35) (ff. 36v–37)
1116 (36.D.27 (ff. 1–116*))
1839 (43.F.21)
1839 (De Rossi 375) (43.G.22) (ff. 1–209*)
De Rossi 228 (36.D.25) (ff. 1–59*)

ROMA, Biblioteca Nazionale Vittorio Emanuele II

Farfa 3 (ff. 1–241*)
Sessorianus 32/2093
Sessorianus 53/1346
Sessorianus 56/1526
Sessorianus 81/2030
Sessorianus 105/1377
Sessorianus 144 (ff. 1–23*)
Sessorianus 148/1404
Santa Maria Maddalena 16 (ff. 1-*)
Vitt. Eman. 1190
Vitt. Eman. 1501

ROMA, Biblioteca Vallicelliana

A.7
A.10 (two copies)
A.15
A.16 (two copies, one w/ A.7)
A.17
A.18 (ff. 19-143; 149-278)
B.2
B.5 (w/ A.7)
B.8 (ff. 1-10, 141-145) (w/ A.18) [REVERSED]
B.11 (ff. 1–251*)
B.30 (ff. 1–162*)
B.32
B.39 (w/ B.32)
B.42
B.45 (ff. 1–172, two boxes)
B.59 (ff. 1-*)
B.63 (ff. 193-221) (w/ A.18) [REVERSED]
B.66
 B.66 (ff. 58v–79r) (MFM Reynolds)
B.76
B.89 (ff. 1–29 bis)
C.3
C.9
C.32
C.36, C.70
C.39
C.40
C.51 (w/ C.9)

C.57 (ff. 1–12; copy 2 entire; and master)
C.60 (ff. 1–285*)
C.64 (ff. 39v-74v) (w/ A.18) [REVERSED]
C.70 (w/ C.36)
D.5
D.8
D.36
D.42 (w/ C.9)
D.52
E.28 (ff. 1–149*)
E.59 (ff. 1–81)
E.60 (2)
E.62 (ff. 167-184) (w/ E.59)
F.2
 F.2 (ff. 1-103*) (w/ E.59)
F.8
 F.8 (ff. 187v–228r) (MFM Reynolds)
F.33 (gr. 91)
F.54 (copy 2 reel 1: ff. 1 – 55r, reel 2 ff. 48v - 226 – filmed right to left) digital scan: Dusil
F.62 (ff. 1–114)
F.85
F. 92 (ff. 144v-158r) (w/ E.59) [REVERSED]
H.34 (ff. 131–194)
R.32
Allacci CXXX [Greek]
Allacci CXXXIX [Greek]
Tom. III
Tom. IV (w/ III)
Tom. VIII (w/ XV)
Tom. IX (w/ XX)
Tom. XI
Tom. XIII (w/ XV)
Tom. XV
Tom. XVI (w/ XI)
Tom. XVII (w/ XI)
Tom. XVIII
 Tom. XVIII (ff. 47v-280v) (MFM Reynolds)
Tom. XIX (w/ XXII)
Tom. XX
Tom. XXI (w/ XXII)
 Tom. XXI (ff. 1-59, 267-305) (MFM Reynolds)
Tom. XXII

ROMA, Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana, Archivio
1166 (ff. 1–55)

ROMA, Santa Sabina, Archivio generale dell'Ordine Domenicano
XIV.28.C
XIV.L.1 (and master)

ROUEN, Bibliothèque Municipale
188 (A. 39) (MICROFICHE)
192 (A. 531) *Reversed*
195 (Y. 95 part I) (ff. 1-471*)

222 (A. 551) (ff. 1-91*)
249 (A.280) *Reversed*
305 (A.166) (w/ ms. 249) *Reversed*
370 (select folios) (w/ Boulogne-sur-Mer 85)
443 (and master)
533 (A. 468) (ff. 1-126*) (w/ ms. 591) *Reversed*
558 (A. 557) (ff. 1-513*) *Reversed*
563 (A. 527) (ff. 1-84*) (w/ ms. 591) *Reversed*
581 (A.285) (ff. 1-261*)
591 (A. 464) (ff. 1-99*) *Reversed*
608 (A. 372) (ff. 1-29*) (w/ ms. 591) *Reversed*
614 (O. 39) (ff. 1-239*) (w/ ms. 591) *Reversed*
644 (A.564) (ff. 1-285*)
664 (I.62) (ff. 1-29)
670 (A. 592) (ff. 1-273*) (w/ ms. 558) *Reversed*
710 (E.29) (ff. 1-141; copy 2A, ff. 104-141; copy 2B, ff. 64-106)
732 (E.38) (ff. 1-142*)
743 (E.74) (copy 1, ff. 1-54; copy 2, ff. 54-141; copy 3, 1-141; copy 4 ff. 1-141*)
920 (I.15) (ff. 287v-293v)
925 (A.475) (ff. 11-29)
932 (I.69) (MICROFICHE)
1173 (Y.11)
1382 (U.109)
1403 (U.134)
1469 (A.535) (and master)
1470

S

SAINT ANDREWS, University Library
2148.G7 - 1350 (pp. 1-532*)

SAINT-CLAUDE, Bibliothèque Municipale
5
6 (ff. 1-73*)

SAINT-OMER, Bibliothèque Municipale
120 (ff. 1-170v)
138 (ff. 158v-188v; copy 2 entire)
142 (ff. 31v-92v)
152 (ff. 1-333v)
217
220 (ff. 1-29)
277
309 (w/ 277)
374 (MSS on CDs)
415
446 (ff. 1-666*)
458 (ff. 1-248*)
518 (ff. 1-96*)
580
592 (ff. 65v-70v)
595
604 (ff. 95-101)
608
625 (ff. 11v-79)
644 (MICROFICHE)
677
710 (ff. 1-176*, two copies)

SALAMANCA, Biblioteca Universitaria
245
2621 (MSS on CDs)
2662 (MSS on CDs)

SALINS, Bibliothèque municipale
44 (MICROFICHE)

SALISBURY, Cathedral Library [= Sarum]
221
222
223 [missing end of year] (w/ 222)

SALISBURY, Diocesan Record Office (most of the registers are at Trowbridge, Wiltshire Record Office, not at Salisbury)

BISHOPS' REGISTERS, SALISBURY DIOCESE:

Simon of Ghent 1297-1315
Roger Martival (1) 1315-30
Roger Martical (2)
Robert Wyvil (1) 1330-75
Robert Wyvil (2)
Ralph Erghum 1375-88 (two copies)

John Waltham 1388–95 (copy 2 w/ copy 2 of Erghum)
Richard Mitford, Nicholas Bubwith 1395–1407, 1407
Robert Hallum 1407–17
John Chaundler 1417–26
Robert Nevill 1427–38
William Aiscough 1438–50
Richard Beauchamp (1) 1450–81
Richard Beauchamp (2)
Thomas Langton, John Blyth 1485–93, 1494–99
Thomas Langton, John Blyth, Edmund Audley 1485–93, 1494–99, 1502–24
On one reel, 1425–1689: Campeggio; vacancy; Shaxton, Salcot *alias* Capon; vacancy; Jewell; Gheast; Piers; Cotton;
Abbot; Fotherby; Townson; Davenant; Duppa; Henchman; Earle; Hyde; Ward

SALZBURG, Stiftsbibliothek Sankt Peter Erzabtei

a.V.2
a.VII.3 (ff. 1–293*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.VII.4 (ff. 1–128*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.VII.33 (ff. 1–167*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.VIII.5 (ff. 1–285*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.VIII.16 (ff. 1–131*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.VIII.29 (ff. 1–239*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.VIII.32 (ff. 1–142*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.IX.13 (ff. 1–274*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.IX.16 (ff. 1–174*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.IX.25 (pp. 1–392*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.IX.27 (pp. 1–232*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.IX.32
a.IX.33 (pp. 1–232*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.X.3 (pp. 1–342*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.X.4 (pp. 1–522*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.X.22 (pp. 1–434*) (MFM Reynolds)
a.XI.16 (pp. 1–434*) (MFM Reynolds)
b.III.4 (R.296) (ff. 1–274*)
b.IX.29 (ff. 1–212)
z.IV.23 (ff. 1–155*)

SAN DANIELE DEL FRIULI , Biblioteca Civica Guarnieriana
203 (1-159) digital scan: Dusil

SAN GIMIGNANO, Biblioteca Comunale
39 (B.1.28; 98)

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO (CA), Robert Honeyman Jr Library
Gen. Sci. 1: see MALIBU, J. Paul Getty Museum

SAN MARINO (CA), Huntington Library
Battle Abbey Court Book
EL 1122
HM 55 (ff. 1–60*)
HM 65 (ff. 1 – 271*)
HM 112 (ff. 1–78)
HM 149 (ff. 1–108)
HM 266 (ff. 2–31*) (w/ HM 112)
HM 1339 (ff. 1–107)

HM 3027 (ff. 1–164*)
HM 19914 (ff. 1-334*)
HM 27187 (ff. 1–180*)

SANKT FLORIAN, Stiftsbibliothek

III.8 (ff. 1–271*, two copies)
III.222.B (ff. 1-143*) (MFM Reynolds)
XI.632 (ff. 1–87*)

SANKT GALLEN, Stiftsbibliothek

<http://www.cesg.unifr.ch/en/>

222 (pp. 124–143) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
235 (pp. 286–299) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
250 (ff. 1–640*)
397 (ff. 1–149*) (MFM Reynolds)
446
603 (pp. 163–329 [pp.1–149])
614
614 (MICROFICHE – note: multiple copies of each fiche)
622
676 (pp. 98–191, 191–261) digital scan: Dusil
677
817 (pp. 221-339 / pp. 2- 345)
830 (pp. 1-489* / ff. 1-254*)
845 (pp. 3–240)
902 (ff. 1–179*)
1014 (ff. 287–289; copy 2 entire)

SANKT GALLEN, Vadianische Bibliothek

309

SANKT PAUL IM LAVANTTAL, Stiftsbibliothek

(= Sankt Paul in Carinthia)

7/1 (ff. 1-195*) (MFM Reynolds)
25.2.16
372.4

SANKT PETERBURG, Biblioteka Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk

F. 200 (ff. 1–94*)
F.200 (ff. 1-201*) (MFM Reynolds)
Q. 433
Q. 443

SANKT PETERBURG, Sankt-Peterburgskii Institut istorii RAN

= Arkhiv Sankt-Petersburgskogo filiiala Instituta rossiiskoiistorii Rossiskoi Akademii Nauk
[formerly: Arkhiv Leningradskogo ordelenia Instituta istorii Akademii Nauk SSSR = Arkiv LOII]
K 115 / W 143 (pp. 245-341)⁵

SANKT PETERBURG, Gosudarstvennaia ... Publichnaia bilblioteka

[= Gosudarstvennaia ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Publichnaia biblioteka imeni M. E. Saltykova Shchedrina; also
S-S Leningrad Public Library; National Library of Russia; S-S State Public Library]

F v I 12 (photographic plates)

⁵ The exact meaning of these numbers is not clear.

F v II 3
Pogod no. 892
Pogod no. 895 (ff. 1–249*)
Pogod no. 898
O v I (ff. 1–34)
O xiv no. 11 (ff. 1–19*)
Q I 322
Q v II 5
Sof. 1365 (w/ Cof. 1389)
Sof. 1388 (w/ Cof. 1389)
Sof. 1389

SANKT PETERBURG, Sankt-Peterburgskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet
lat. 4 (two copies)

SANKT PÖLTEN, Bischöfl. Alumnats Bibliothek
25 (ff. 1–264*)

SARAGOSSA, Seminario de San Carlos
O9514 (B.9.4)

SARNANO, Biblioteca Comunale
E.58 (ff. 1–93)

SCHLAGL, Stiftsbibliothek
109 (ff. 1–221)
126 (ff. 1–*)
143 (816a 173)

SEITENSTETTEN, Stiftsbibliothek
248

SELESTAT, Bibliothèque Municipale
85 (ff. 1–295*)

SENS, Bibliothèque Municipale
12 (MICROFICHE)

SEO DE URGEL, Archivo del Catedral
2005 (Collectio Hispana, *olim* 83) (ff. 1–90)
2005 (ff. 1-295*) (MFM Reynolds)
2055

SEVILLA, Biblioteca Capitular y Colombina
5.1.14 (ff. 1–73)
5.4.21
7.2.26 (*olim* BB 145,17)
7.6.2 (MSS on CDs)
7.6.2 (ff. 1-245*) (copy 2/more pixels) (MSS on CDs)
7.7.2 (ff. 1–*) (MSS on CDs – 2 disks)
7.7.6 (*olim* Y.130.15), ff. 1 – 227 (missing f.68) : Biblia Rimada de Sevilla

SIENA, Archivio del Opera del Duomo
2047

SIENA, Archivio di Stato

Archivio di Balìa (selections)
Archivio di Stato, inventario (excerpts)
Archivio Notarile Antecosimiano 173 (Geri di ser Nello da Siena) (two copies w/ Capitano del Popolo 1)
Capitano del Popolo 1 (Statuta) (two copies)
Capitano del Popolo 3 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)
Capitano del Popolo 3, 4
Capitoli 22, 43, 48, 50, 52, 52 bis, 73 (w/ Statuti di Siena 26)
Consistorio 239, 267, 293, 318 (w/ Ospedale S. Maria)
Concistorio 1310 (w/ inventario)
Concistorio 2171
Curia del Placito 397 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)
Estimo 129 (ff. 1–148v) (w/ Statuti di Siena 26)
Estimo 129 (ff. 148–436v), Estimo 130
Estimo 136
Gabella 33–34 (w/ Uffici Ecclesiastici 10 part 2)
Notarial Cartularies 3, 7, 9, 25, 27, 95
Ospedale S. Maria 55, Cons. Gen. 161,
Patrimonio 199–203, 1296
Patrimonio 204, 205, 219
Podesta 2 (Sbanditi), 3 (Sbanditi), 5 (Malefizi), 245 (Civile), 280 (Straordinario) (w/ Capitano del Popolo 3, 4)
Spoglio Consiglio Generale C.6 (two copies; copy 3 w/ inventario)
Spoglio Consiglio Generale Reg. B.83, Reg. B.84 (w/ C.6 copy 2)
Spoglio Consiglio Generale 53–55, 134–140 (w/ inventario)
Spoglio Consiglio Generale 161 (w/ Ospedale)
Statuti di Siena 26, 27, 28
Uffici ecclesiastici 10 (part 1)
Uffici Ecclesiastici 10, part 2

SIENA, Biblioteca Comunale degli Intronati

20 (A.1.8 / 3.G.10)
B.III.8
C.V.22
F.I.5
G.I.1 (w/ F.I.5)
I.IV.13
T.IV.7
U.V.6 (ff. 1–318 and master)

SIGUENZA, Biblioteca del Cabildo Catedral

62 (ff. 61–102)

SINAI: see MOUNT SINAI

SOISSONS, Bibliothèque Municipale

129 (ff. 108–128)

STAMS, Stiftsbibliothek [= Zisterzienserstift]

1 (ff. 1–135*)
5 (ff. 1–147*)
15 (ff. 1r-v; 1r – 125v*) (MSS on CDs)
39 (ff. 1–176*)

STANBROOK Abbey

5 (pp. 1–623)
23 (pp. 1–162)

STOCKHOLM, Kungliga Biblioteket
A.150 (ff. 2–231)
N. 78
V.a.2 (ff. 283–313)
V.a.6

STONYHURST College (Blackburn, UK)
A.VI.24 (XXXI) (ff. 1–133*)

STRASBOURG, Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire
3762

STUTT GART, Württembergische Landesbibliothek

Cod. Brev. 89
HB III 34 (ff. 2–48)
HB VI.61 (ff. 253–474; copy 2, ff. 1–252)
HB VI.107 (copy 2) digital scan: Dusil
HB VI.108
HB VI.113
HB VI.114 – digital scan available
HB VII.62 (MSS on CDs)
HB X 15 (ff. 1–180)
HB XIV.15
hist. quart. 522 (ff. XVII, XVIII, 24v -26r, 80r-82r, 107v -109r, 146r, 148r - 161v, 163r -176v, 208v -209r, 220v -221r, 223r,
225r -226r)
Theol. 8to 51 (ff. 1–93*)
frag. 41 digital scan: Dusil

SUBIACO, Monasterio S. Scholastica
10 (X) (ff. 1–334v)
17 (XVI)
64 (LXII)
96 (XCI)
109 (ff. 1–259*)
118 (CVX)

T

TARRAGONA, Archivo de la Catedral
Ms. 70

TARRAGONA, Biblioteca Publica / Provincial
26 (copy 1, ff. 13–191; copy 2 ff.13-91) digital scan: Dusil
26 (copy 3, ff. 1-225v)
41 (w/ ms. 26 copy 3)
100 (xerox copy)

TAUNTON, Somerset Archaeological Society
OD/SAS/SX 133 (Minchin Buckland Cartulary)

TAUNTON, Somerset County Archives
Walker Heneage DD/WHb 3083
Walker Heneage DD/WHb 3084 (w/ 3083, two copies)

TODI, Biblioteca Comunale
44 (ff. 75–315)
54 (two copies)
71 (and master) (ff. 1–139*)
95 (ff. 1–110)
96 (ff. 1–65)
121 (ff. 3–61)
123
185

TOKYO, Toshiyutzi Takamiya Collection
Takamiya 3 (ff. 1–174*)

TOLEDO, Archivo Biblioteca Capitular
15,17
49 Num. 11 (CCCLXXXVII)
49 Num. 12 (CCCLXXXIX) (w/ 49,11)
49 Num. 13 (CCCLXXXIX) (w/ 49,11)
49 Num. 14 (CCCXC) (w/ 49,11)

TOLEDO, Biblioteca del Cabildo
22–29
22-32 (pp. 1–255*)
47–15 (ff. 1–160b*)
56-23 (ff. 1–227*)

TOLEDO, Biblioteca del Catedral
lat. 4.17 (and master)
lat. 13.4 (ff. 1–126v)
lat. 24.14 (and master)

TORINO, Archivio di Stato di Torino
Inventario 38, fol. 21 (1269–90), fol. 46 (1268–1316)

TORINO, Biblioteca Nazionale
(Numbers as in Stampini catalogue)

-- (B.VII.11); Pasini gr. 352
7 (C.I.6); Pasini gr. XVI
374 (D.II.23), 1028
253 (D.III.25) (ff. 1–4)
474 (D.III.39)
D.IV.33 (ff. 1–169; copy 2) digital scan: Dusil
601 (D.VI.48) (two copies)
637 (E.III.27) (ff. 1–90*)
 (E.V.9(2))
 (F.II.14)
702 (H.I.17)
800 (C.II.16) (Pasini gr. XXIII)
873 (G.III.25)
??? (G.II.2) (ff. 1 – 262*)
965 (G.II.4) (ff. 1–83)
1028 (G.IV.7) (w/ D.II.23)
1029 (F.IV.7)

TORONTO, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies

Master negative for gr. 1 and lat. 1–5
Bergendal 1 - digital
Gr. 1
Lat. 1
Lat. 2
Lat. 3
Lat. 4 (Aquinas; copy 2, ff. 1–136)
Lat. 5
Lat. 6 (ff. 1–140r)

TORTOSA, Catedral

97 (ff. 1–140*)
218, 219

Toruń, Biblioteka Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernica

74 (ff. 1r-v; 190r-215v) (MSS on CDs)

TOULON, Evêché de Fréjus

3

TOULOUSE, Archives Départementales de la Haute-Garonne

Reel 1

E42, 43, 44, 65, 81, 125, 138, 139, 146, 158, 257, 273, 286, 288, 322, 336, 342, 360, 364, 420, 436, 439, 452, 461, 467,
472, 475, 477, 480, 493, 501 - 510, 531, 538, 543, 546, 559, 571, 573, 573, 575, 579, 896, 973, 1264, 1300, 1407

Reel 2

Grandselve (H) 1 – 15, Grandselve Roll II, recto, verso

Reel 3

Malta (H) [Toulouse] [various]

1 – 10, 12, 15, 17, 20 – 21, 23 – 25, 27, 58, 116, 123, 133, 141, 145, 148, 156, 165, 178, 272, 346, 360, 387, 393

Reel 4

Saint-Bernard (7D)

4 – 5, 9, 13 – 15, 18, 21, 24 -25, 32-33, 35-37, 40-41, 51, 52/52N, 53, 55/55N, 138 (ff. 1- 188), 146 (pp. 1-69, 80)

Reel 5

Saint-Étienne (4G)

[unidentified], 202, 227, 230-231

Saint-Michel-de-Lanès

1 (1-21), 2 (1 to 50), 3 (1 to 36), 4 (1 to 38), 5 (1 to 27), 7 (39), 8 (1 to 31)

Reel 6

Saint-Sernin (101H)

228 (complete), [unidentified], 1, 145, 501-502, 530, 563, 572, 586, 594, 598-600, 602, 612, 614, 625, 643, 663, 674-675, 678-680, 688-689, 696, 699

Reel 7

Arfons 1 (1-15), Arfons 2 (29-32), Arzens 1 (1-17; 49), Arzens 1 (4-5), Beaux 1 (5-8), Cartels 1 (1-2), Cartels 1 (4-6), Cartels 1 (4-10), Chartreux (H) 193 (ff. 1r-5v), Cugnaux 1, Dalbade (135H) 91, Daurade (102H) [no numbers], Daurade (102H) 7, Daurade (102H) 65, no. 1, Daurade (102H) 117, Daurade (102H) 118, Daurade (102H) 145, Daurade (102H) 149, Daurade (102H) 157, Daurade (102H) 158, Daurade (102H) 171, Daurade (102H) 177, Daurade (102H) 184, Daurade (102H) 189, Dominicans (112H) [?], Dominicans (112H) Register, Douzens, Reg 1 (H2856), Douzens, Reg 2 (H2857), Douzens, Reg 5 (H2855), Douzens, H2860, Douzens, H2861

Reel 8

Estaquebiou, no number, Estaquebiou 1 (1-14), Fendeille 1 (2), Fonters 1 (1-10), Fronton 1, 1G, 3G, Gardouche 1, Gardouche 1 (1-14), Gardouche 2, Gourville 1 (1-7), La Devèze 1 (12-28), La Devèze 3 (352, 377, 380), Lagarde 1 (1-16), Lagarde 2 (1-10), Lagarde 3 (1-34), Lagarde 5 (1-9), Larmont (148 H) 1 (2-19), Larramer (133 H) 1 (1-64), Larramer (133 H) 3 (121), Laurabuc 1 (6), Le Pin 1 (1-3), Lespinasse (H) 28, ms 124 (various folios), Marquefave 1 (1-5), Nailloux 1 (1-16), Narestaing 1, Nizors C, Renneville 1 (1-19), Renneville 4 (52-109), Renneville 6 (127-132), Renneville 7 (172-185), Roquefort 1 (6 to 11), Saint-Sulpice de Lézat 1 (1-2; 30), Villefranche 1 (1), Villemartin, cartulary (H2854), Villenouvette 1 (21bis; 30-33)

TOULOUSE, Archives Municipales

AA 3-7, 34

BB 204, ff. 1r-231v

II (Layette) 7, 12, 31, 39, 49, 61-63, 70, 92, 99

Fonds Domaine Royale

TOULOUSE, Bibliothèque de la Ville

340 (ff. 1 – 513*)

490 (Armargier) (ff. 112r-123r) w/ Toulouse Archives Municipales AA3

lat. 61 (ff. 199v-275; copy 2 entire; and master)

lat. 150 (and master)

lat. 151 (and master)

lat. 192 (ff. 1-178)

lat. 209 (ff. 1-235)

lat. 252 (ff. 1-154)

lat. 342 (and master) (ff. 1-258*)

lat. 364 (MICROFICHE)

lat. 733 (ff. 39v-43v; copy 2, ff. 1-287*)

lat. 737 (ff. 1-299) (MICROFICHE)

lat. 743 (ff. 1-222)

lat. 744

lat. 753 (ff. 39v-43v; copy 2 entire; and master)

TOURS, Bibliothèque Municipale

85 (ff. 181-183)

136 (ff. 188v-212v)

300 (ff. 49-71)

447

468 (ff. 1-*)

485 (ff. 1-293*)

486 (ff. 1-349*)

843 (ff. 20-60)

924 (ff. 1 – 77*)
948 (ff. 1–*)

TRENTO, Biblioteca Comunale
3353

TRENTO, Biblioteca Capitolare
68 (ff. 1–91)

TRIER, Stadtbibliothek
[= TREVES]

102 (1082)
222 (1396) (ff. 1–101)
411 (1725)
531 (1961) (ff. 1–52v)
558 (1530) (ff. 116–128), 738
592 (1578)
724 (279) (ff. 1–188)
728 (282) (ff. 1–151*)
738 (289) (ff. 251–273v) (w/ 558)
842 (1636) (and master)
897 (1124) (ff. 1–231* and master)
1082 (32) (and master)
1110 (2037) (ff. 1–246, two copies, and master)
1130 (2055) (ff. 1–484*, and master)
1669 (3500) (xerox copy)
1736 (88 8o)
1924 (1471) (ff. 1–425*, and master)

TRIESTE, Biblioteca Civica
I.32 (Sex.I.XIX.C.c.14)

TROWBRIDGE, Wiltshire County Record Office
Salisbury Bishops' registers: see SALISBURY

TROYES, Bibliothèque Municipale⁶

23
32 (ff. 1–312)
62
140 (ff. 73v–160)
151 (ff. 1–220)
246 (MICROFICHE) digital scan: Dusil
262 (ff. 1–150)
269 (ff. 84–196)
276
296 (ff. 1–214)
425 (ff. 92–148)
455 (ff. 1–173v)
459 (ff. 1–143)
501 (ff. 1 – 141v) (two copies)
505 (copy 2, ff. 70–75v)
640 (ff. 1–164)

⁶ http://www.mediatheque-agglo-troyes.fr/bmtroyes/num/fscatPRID.asp?PR=FAMANUSCRITSMULTI_0

644 (ff. 148–178)
661 (ff. 1–114)
662 (copy 2, ff. 123–190)
703 (pp. 1–411*)
705 (ff. 185–187v)
717 (ff. 1–176)
718 (ff. 1–149)
767 (ff. 1–261)
769
789 (ff. 1–261)
802 (ff. 1–102)
804 (ff. 1–248) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)
816 (MICROFICHE)
817 (ff. 160–207v)
822 (ff. 115–179v)
824 (ff. 1–306*)
825 (ff. 1–297*)
829 (ff. 1–125)
855 (ff. 482–469v)
856 (ff. 1–176)
893 (ff. 1–58)
909 (ff. 1–174)
951 (ff. 1–8v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
959 (and master) (ff. 1–64)
992 (ff. 1 – 133v)
1101 (ff. 1–19v)
1175
1180 (ff. 1–82)
1206 (ff. 1–208V)
1211 (ff. 1–92*)
1224 (MICROFICHE)
1229 (ff. 1–209)
1234 (ff. 232–237)
1251 (MICROFICHE)
1315 (ff. 1–44v)
1317 (ff. 123–161)
1339 (ff. 1–96v, 129–170)
1364 (ff. 1–114r) (*Reversed*)
1374 (ff. 76–90) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
1381 (ff. 34v–95v)
1393 (ff. 1–140)
1487 (ff. 94)
1501 (ff. 1–261*)
1531 (ff. 170–176)
1697 (ff. 219–330)
1721 (ff. 1–32)
1750 (ff. 122–182v)
1841 (ff. 51–169v)
1926 (and old master) (ff. 1–159)
1936 (ff. 2–193v)
1966 (ff. 1–218)
1979 (MICROFICHE)
 1979 (MICROFICHE) 2nd copy
2032 (ff. 1–202)

2140 (ff. 92–119)
2142 (ff. 1–73)
2262 (ff. 4v-20r) (w/ Angers 413)
2266 (MICROFICHE)

TROYES, Cathédrale
4 (MICROFICHE)
14 (ff. 124–141)

TÜBINGEN, Universitätsbibliothek
71
lat. fol. 212 (ff. 56–65)

U

UDINE, Archivio di Stato
Notarial Registers (5 spools)

UDINE, Biblioteca Civica

1469
1470
1472 (I)
1473 (I-II)
1474 (II)
1475 (I)
1475 (II)

UPPSALA, Universitetsbiblioteket

C.30
C.64
C.69
C.133 (ff. 193*)
C.159 (ff. 5-96)
C.610
C.618 (ff. 19-84)

URBANA, University of Illinois University
65 (ff. 1-123)

UTRECHT, Bibliotheek der Universiteit

78 (ff. 6-90)
79 (ff. 1-161*)
281 (ff. 1-144*)
305 (ff. 15-181)
306
308 (MICROFICHE)
824 (116) (ff. 1-163*)
1576 (MICROFICHE)
5.F.34 (ff. 1-180)

VALENCIA, Arxiu Capitular de la Catedral

43 (ff. 1–312*)
 148 (ff. 1–29)
 200 (ff. 1–229)
 Perg. 181 (ff. 1 – 77r + ii)

VALENCIA, Biblioteca Catedral

142 (ff. 77–792)
 215 (258)

VALÈNCIA, Biblioteca Universitaria

396
 725 (ff. 1-71*)

VALENCIENNES, Bibliothèque Municipale

193 (ff. 7v–29)
 197 (ff. 2–89)
 249 (ff. 105–113)
 391 (374) (and master)
 392 (375) (ff. 1–72, two copies and master)
 393 (376)
 394 (MICROFICHE)
 406 (ff. 76v-90r) (MICROFICHE)
 448 (420) (ff. 1 – 116*)

VALLETTA, National Library of Malta (formerly Royal Malta Library)

Archives of the Order of St. John
 Reel 1: Archive I/1 – X/58
 Reel 2: Arch. X/59 – XVI/45
 Reel 3: Arch. XVI(ctd) 46 – XLV/46
 Reel 4: Arch. XLV/74 – XLVIII/f.166
 Reel 6: Arch. XLVIII f.166 – Arch. L.f. 399

VATICANO, Archivio Segreto Vaticano

Archivium Arcis:

Arm. 31, v. 3
 Arm. 31, v. 8
 Arm. 31, v. 39
 Arm. 31, v. 40
 Arm. 31, v. 41
 Arm. 31, v. 42
 Arm. 31, v. 46
 Arm. 31, v. 47
 Arm. 31, v. 48
 Arm. 39, v. 4
 Arm. 39, v. 7a

Collectoriae 8, 11–14, 19, 24, 29, 84, 137, 140, 144, 152, 167, 200, 211–13, 227, 244, 277 (ff. 157–212), 289, 350, 353
 (two copies, one w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 354 (ff.64-87, w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 356 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 358 (w/ Obl. et Sol.
 31), 359 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 360 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 361 (w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 393 (ff. 52-95, w/ Obl. et Sol. 31), 383,
 397–98, 417a, 431, 434, 456, 469, 469b, 471, 473, 474, 478, 486, 497, 497a

Diversa cameraia 3 (ff. 1-51r)

Diversa cameraia 4 (ff. 26-29v; 215-246v) (w/ Div. cam. 3)

Diversa cameraia 13

Instrumenta miscellanea 1004, 7192

Introitus et exitus 140 (two copies)

Introitus et exitus 262

Obligaciones et solutiones 1, 6, 12-13, 18-19, 23, 23a, 25, 31 (ff. 128r-259v)

Obligaciones et solutiones 55a (ff. 47-114v) (w/ Div. cam. 3)

Obligaciones et solutiones 56 (ff. 165v-176v) (w/ Div. cam. 3)

Obligaciones et solutiones 61 (ff. 61v-111) (w/ Div. cam. 3)

Registra Avenionensia 42, 47 (two copies), 49-50, 76, 83 (ff. 252-391v), 137 (two parts), 154 (two parts), 170, 178 (two parts), 182 (ff. 201-248, w/ Obl. et sol. 31), 203-4, 220 (ff. 215-373v, w/ Obl. et sol. 31), 346 (ff. 443-534v, w/ Obl. et sol. 31)

[REGISTRA AVENIONENSIA, on CDs - 1-172]

Registra Lateranensia 842-849 (two copies of 845)

[REGISTRA LATERANENSIA, on CDs - 500-534 (A.D. 1455-1458)]

Registra supplicationum: reel 1 (vv. 1-3), 2 (vv. 4-5), 3 (vv. 6-7), 4 (vv. 8-9), 5 (vv. 10-11), 6 (vv. 12-14), 7 (vv. 15-17), 8 (vv. 18-19), 9 (vv. 20-21), 10 (vv. 22-23), 11 (vv. 24-25), 12 (vv. 26-27), 13 (vol. 28), 14 (vol. 29), 15 (vol. 30)

Registra supplicationum (mfms): 57, ff. 1r-240v (2 copies), 58, ff. 1r-244v (2 copies), 59, ff. 1r-173v (2 copies), 60, ff. 1r-202v (3 copies), 61, ff. 1r-186v, 62, ff. 1r-240v, 63, ff. 1r-116v, 64, ff. 1r-195v, 65, ff. 1r-212v, 67, ff. 1r-182v, 68, ff. 1r-220v, 70, ff. 1r-260v, 71, ff. 1r-200v, 72, ff. 1r-194r, 74, ff. 1r-257r, 75, ff. 1r-232v, 76, ff. 1r-190v, 77, ff. 1r-203r (2 copies), 78, ff. 1r-194r (2 copies), 79, ff. 1r-266v (2 copies), 80, ff. 1r-211r (2 copies), 81, ff. 1r-251v (2 copies)

[Registra supplicationum: 57 - 81 hard copy printout]

Registra Vaticana: 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 7a, 8, 8a, 9-10, 11-12, 13, 14-16, 17-18, 19-20, 21, 21a, 22-23, 24, 25, 25A, 26, 27, 28, 29, 29A, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 109 (and damaged copy), 110, 110a-b, 111, 112, 113 pt. 1, 113 pt. 2, 114 pt. 1, 114 pt. 2, 115, 116, 117, 159, 164, 216, 252

[REGISTRA VATICANA, on CDs, 1-545, 772-884] [Note: these runs may not be complete]

External Hard Drive (Feb 2016) :

Registra Avenionensis 56 - 172

Registra Lateranensis 498 - 534

Registra Vaticana 524 - 545; 772 - 884

Volume Privato, AGOP XIV. LI (ff. 231r-369r)

VATICANO, Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana

A large number of the Vatican manuscripts have been digitized and are freely available on line. Check the Vatican Library web-site for further details.

ARCHIVIO DI S. PIETRO:

A.38

B.79

C. 118 (ff. 1 -125r)

C. 118 (ff. 1-125*) (MFM Reynolds)

D.181 (ff. 1-172*)

H.15 (ff. 1-168*)

H.44 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)

H.58 (ff. 1-150*) (MFM Reynolds)

Barb. gr. 398 (ff. 1-375*)

Barb. lat. 21 (ff. 1–110*)
Barb. lat. 34 (ff. 36r-105r)
Barb. lat. 84 (ff. 1–119*)
Barb. lat. 128 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1399)
Barb. lat. 129
Barb. lat. 134
Barb. lat. 160 (ff. 1–289*)
Barb. lat. 302
Barb. lat. 421
Barb. lat. 430 (two copies)
Barb. lat. 484 (ff. 135–195)
Barb. lat. 499 (ff. 9–35)
Barb. lat. 513
Barb. lat. 517 (ff. 1–23*)
Barb. lat. 529 (w/ Barb. lat. 631)
Barb. lat. 534 (ff. 1 – 120*)
Barb. lat. 538 (ff. 1 – 59*)
Barb. lat. 540
Barb. lat. 581 ff. 1 – 244*, w/ Barb. lat. 538)
Barb. lat. 583 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
Barb. lat. 603
Barb. lat. 627 (w/ Barb. lat. 302)
Barb. lat. 631
Barb. lat. 632 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
Barb. lat. 638 (ff. 76v-95r) (w/ Barb. lat. 34)
Barb. lat. 646 (ff. 1–118*) (two copies) - pdf available
Barb. lat. 685 (w/ Reg. lat. 1823)
Barb. lat. 697
Barb. lat. 699
Barb. lat. 729 (ff. 1–528)
Barb. lat. 897 (three copies; copy 3 ff. 1 – 297* w/ BAV Vat. lat. 3831)
Barb. lat. 2110 (ff. 135–191)
Barb. lat. 2126
Barb. lat. 2162 (ff. 47–70)
Barb. lat. 2318
Barb. lat. 2724
Barb. lat. 3453 (ff. 1 – 66*)

NB: *Borghes.* = *Borghesiani*; *Borg.* = *Borgiani*

Borghes. 29
Borghes. 39 (ff. 14–241)
Borghes. 49
Borghes. 86 (ff. 1–182*) (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
Borghes. 102 (ff. 1–38*)
Borghes. 114 (ff. 15–18v)
Borghes. 127 (ff. 1–259*)
Borghes. 139 (ff. 1–167)
Borghes. 156 (ff. 1–182)
Borghes. 171
Borghes. 173 (ff. 1–84*)
Borghes. 192
Borghes. 298 (ff. 1–224)
Borghes. 312
Borghes. 314 (ff. 1–44)
Borghes. 315 (ff. 1–88)

Borghes. 328 (two copies)
Borghes. 329
Borghes. 346 (ff. 1–93)
Borghes. 360 (ff. 1–312)
Borghes. 361

NB: *Borg.* = *Borgiani*; *Borghes.* = *Borghesiani*

Borg. Illirico 13, ff. 1 - *
Borg. Illirico 14, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
Borg. Illirico 15, ff. 1 - *
Borg. Illirico 16, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
Borg. Illirico 17, ff. 1 - *
Borg. Illirico 18, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 20)
Borg. Illirico 19, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 20)
Borg. Illirico 20, ff. 1 - *
Borg. Illirico 21, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 23)
Borg. Illirico 22, ff. 1 - * (w/ Borg. Ill. 13)
Borg. Illirico 23, ff. 1 - *

Borg. lat. 211
Borg. lat. 296 (w/ Barb. lat. 2318)
Borg. lat. 339
Borg. lat. 351 (w/ Vat. lat. 6741)
Borg. lat. 356 (ff. 1–96*, two copies)

Chigi A.V.129 (ff. 1–382*)
Chigi A.V.145 (w/ Barb. lat. 302)
Chigi A.VII.202
Chigi B.VI.93 (ff. 1–36)
Chigi B.VI.94 (ff. 96–206)
Chigi B.VII.113 (ff. 1 - *)
Chigi B.VIII.140
Chigi C.IV.85
Chigi C.IV.113 (ff. 1–112*)
Chigi C.V.149 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
Chigi C.VI.176
Chigi D.V.77
Chigi D.VII.101 (ff. 1-136v) (w/ Vat. lat. 2687)
Chigi E.V.164 (ff. 1–137v)
Chigi E.VII.217
Chigi G.I.7
Chigi G.II.55
Chigi G.II.58
Chigi H.IV.120 (ff. 1–28*)
Chigi H.V.162 (ff. 1–169*)
Chigi H.V.163 (ff. 1–144*)
Chigi H.VI.210 (ff. 1–133*)
Chigi. H.VII.240 (ff. 1 – 143*)
Chigi H.VIII.267
Chigi H.VIII.273 (ff. 1–153*)
Chigi I.V.182 (ff. 1–86*)
Chigi I.XXIX.3 (ff. 252–271)
Chigi L.V.159
Chigi L.V.182 (ff. 1–96*)
Chigi L.VI.208 (ff. 1–64*)
Chigi M.VII.49

Chigi S.V.4 (fasc. 11)
Ottob. gr. 405 (two copies)
Ottob. gr. 418
Ottob. gr. 459
Ottob. lat. 3
Ottob. lat. 7 (ff. 1–109*)
Ottob. lat. 37 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
Ottob. lat. 38
Ottob. lat. 67
Ottob. lat. 70 (ff. 1–144*)
Ottob. lat. 84
Ottob. lat. 145 (ff. 1–162*) (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
Ottob. lat. 160 (ff. 1–216*) (w/ Barb. lat. 646 copy 1)
Ottob. lat. 161
Ottob. lat. 164 (ff. 1–150*)
Ottob. lat. 179 (ff. 1–121*)
Ottob. lat. 183 (ff. 1–272)
Ottob. lat. 185
 Ottob. lat. 185 (copy 2; ff. 190–217) (w/ Vat. Lat. 1161)
Ottob. lat. 198 (ff. 1–207)
Ottob. lat. 221 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
Ottob. lat. 246 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
Ottob. lat. 270 (ff. 2v–26r)
Ottob. lat. 293
Ottob. lat. 294 (ff. 1–296) (three copies)
Ottob. lat. 296
Ottob. lat. 298
Ottob. Lat. 318 (ff. 1 – 306*)
Ottob. lat. 356
Ottob. lat. 399 (ff. 1 – 254*)
Ottob. lat. 401 (ff. 1–254*)
Ottob. lat. 471 (ff. 1–170, two copies)
Ottob. lat. 505
Ottob. lat. 516
Ottob. lat. 522 (ff. 90–125)
Ottob. lat. 575 (w/ Borghes. 49)
Ottob. lat. 576
Ottob. lat. 644
Ottob. lat. 724 (ff. 1–93*)
Ottob. lat. 742 (ff. 109–120, two copies)
Ottob. lat. 782 (ff. 116–149v)
Ottob. lat. 863 (ff. 1–88*)
Ottob. lat. 869 (ff. 1–220)
Ottob. lat. 889 (ff. 1–42v)
Ottob. lat. 1021 (ff. 1–188, 220–288)
Ottob. lat. 1056 (ff. 1–311)
Ottob. lat. 1126 (ff. 1–157v; copy 2, ff. 4–90, w/ Ottob. lat. 294 copy 3)
Ottob. lat. 1145 (ff. 1–50)
Ottob. lat. 1203
Ottob. lat. 1237 (ff. 1–135*)
Ottob. lat. 1293 (ff. 1–32)
Ottob. lat. 1261 (ff. 1–183*)
Ottob. lat. 1262
Ottob. lat. 1373 (ff. 1–168*)

Ottob. lat. 1399
Ottob. lat. 1406
 Ottob. lat. 1406 (ff. 1-177*)
Ottob. lat. 1412 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)
Ottob. lat. 1568 (w/ Barb. lat. 134)
Ottob. lat. 1756 (ff. 1-101)
Ottob. lat. 1850
Ottob. lat. 1908 (ff. 52-81v)
Ottob. lat. 1939 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1406)
 Ottob. lat. 1939 (ff. 1-116*)
Ottob. lat. 1963 (ff. 1-342*)
Ottob. lat. 2053
Ottob. lat. 2088 (ff. 1-156)
Ottob. lat. 2165 (copies 2 and 3, ff. 77-81)
Ottob. lat. 2254 (ff. 1-434*)
Ottob. lat. 2993 (ff. 1-72)
Ottob. lat. 3014 (ff. 1-71r) (w/ Vat. lat. 2687)
Ottob. lat. 3057 (ff. 1-160) digital scan: Dusil
Ottob. lat. 3091
Ottob. lat. 3133 (w/ Ottob. lat. 3091)
Ottob. lat. 3288 (ff. 85-95)
Ottob. lat. 3295
Ottob. lat. 3313 (w/ Vat. lat. 1574)

Pal. gr. 226
Pal. gr. 235 (ff. 1-392)
Pal. gr. 334
Pal. gr. 342
Pal. gr. 357

Pal. lat. 167
Pal. lat. 178
Pal. lat. 210
Pal. lat. 221 (ff. 57-71)
Pal. lat. 235 (ff. 40r-50r) (w/ Barb. lat. 34)
Pal. lat. 278
Pal. lat. 288
 Pal. lat. 288 (w/ Ottob. lat. 164)
Pal. lat. 294
Pal. lat. 328 (copy 2, ff. 1-59)
Pal. lat. 331
Pal. lat. 362 (f. 35r only)
Pal. lat. 389
Pal. lat. 397
Pal. lat. 485
Pal. lat. 577
Pal. lat. 580 digital copy available
Pal. lat. 581 digital copy available
Pal. lat. 582
Pal. lat. 585
Pal. lat. 596 (ff. 153-179v)
Pal. lat. 612 (ff. 1-126)
Pal. lat. 653 (w/ Ottob. lat. 164)
Pal. lat. 658 (ff. 1-103*)
Pal. lat. 696 (ff. 1-116v)

Pal. lat. 712
 Pal. lat. 719 (ff. 1–*)
 Pal. lat. 724 (ff. 1–272*)
 Pal. lat. 856 (ff. 1–24) (w/ Cambrai, B.M. 856) [missing: August 2022]
 Pal. lat. 856 (ff. 1-24v) (w/ Barb. lat. 34)
 Pal. lat. 869 (ff. 1–69*, two copies)
 Pal. lat. 909
 Pal. lat. 953 (two copies)
 Pal. lat. 960 (ff. 1–121*)
 Pal. lat. 983 (ff. 1–13v)
 Pal. lat. 998 (ff. 25–47)
 Pal. lat. 1047
 Pal. lat. 1056 (ff. 1–62, 101v–122v)
 Pal. lat. 1059 (ff. 23–50)
 Pal. lat. 1066 (ff. 1–243*)
 Pal. lat. 1212 (ff. 1 – 158*)
 Pal. lat. 1353 (ff. 1 – 136*) (w/ Pal. lat. 1212)
 Pal. lat. 1363 (ff. 1–260*)
 Pal. lat. 1381 (MSS on CDs)
 Pal. lat. 1384
 Pal. lat. 1391 (ff. 1 – 136*)
 Pal. lat. 1392 (ff. 1 – 178*) (w/ Pal. lat. 1212)
 Pal. lat. 1453 (ff. 1 – 275*) (w/ Pal. lat. 1435)
 Pal. lat. 1634 (ff. 1–152*)
 Pal. lat. 1638 (w/ Vat. lat. 6828)
 Pal. lat. 1694 (ff. 1–73*)
 Pal. lat. 1730 (ff. 313–346)
 Pal. lat. 1754 (ff. 1–63*)
 Pal. lat. 1805 (ff. 6v–17, 128–177) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Pii II 21 [Greek]

Reg. lat. 12 (w/ Reg. lat. 438)
 Reg. lat. 13
 Reg. lat. 72 (ff. 110–126)
 Reg. lat. 81 (two copies)
 Reg. lat. 115
 Reg. lat. 121
 Reg. lat. 123 (ff. 1–223*)
 Reg. lat. 135 (ff. 86–108)
 Reg. lat. 141 (ff. 1–171*)
 Reg. lat. 150 (ff. 156–159)
 Reg. lat. 173 (ff. 1 – 96*)
 Reg. lat. 179 (ff. 209v – 251r)
 Reg. lat. 218 (ff. 1–50*)
 Reg. lat. 234 (ff. 1–31*)
 Reg. lat. 244 (ff. 43–65)
 Reg. lat. 258 (ff. 1-48*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Reg. lat. 276 (ff.220r-240v) digital scan: Dusil
 Reg. lat. 278 (ff. 72–73)
 Reg. lat. 302
 Reg. lat. 314 (ff. 1–142*)
 Reg. lat. 334
 Reg. lat. 344 (ff. 1–*)
 Reg. lat. 346
 Reg. lat. 378 (ff. 1–338*)

Reg. lat. 395 (ff. 37–58, two copies)
Reg. lat. 407 (ff. 1-101*) (MFM Reynolds)
Reg. lat. 408 (ff. 86v–100; copy 2 entire)
Reg. lat. 411
Reg. lat. 420
Reg. lat. 435
Reg. lat. 438
Reg. lat. 448
Reg. lat. 479 (ff. 1–162*)
Reg. lat. 477 (MICROFICHE)
Reb. lat. 581
Reg. lat. 585 (ff. 10–12v; copy 2 [ff. 1–158*])
Reg. lat. 592 (ff. 77–99)
Reg. lat. 596
Reg. lat. 618 (two copies)
Reg. lat. 728
Reg. lat. 738
Reg. lat. 755
Reg. lat. 763 (ff. 1–82)
Reg. lat. 755
Reg. lat. 823 (ff. 1–183*)
Reg. lat. 845 (MICROFICHE)
Reg. lat. 983 (three copies; copy 3)
Reg. lat. 1021
Reg. lat. 1054 (ff. 1 – 93*) digital scan: Dusil
Reg. lat. 1105 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
Reg. lat. 1207 (ff. 1–104*)
Reg. lat. 1255
Reg. lat. 1260 (ff. 1–179*)
Reg. lat. 1267 (w/ Reg. lat. 13)
Reg. lat. 1285 (MSS on CDs)
Reg. lat. 1288 (w/ Reg. lat. 1255)
Reg. lat. 1324 (ff. 1–70)
Reg. lat. 1330 (ff. 1–83*)
Reg. lat. 1351
Reg. lat. 1375 (ff. 1–138*)
Reg. lat. 1393 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)
Reg. lat. 1502
Reg. lat. 1535 (ff. 1 – 110) (w/ Reg. lat. 1987)
Reg. lat. 1536 (ff. 1–102*; copy 2 w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)
Reg. lat. 1548 (ff. 1–43)
Reg. lat. 1586 (ff. 1–87*)
Reg. lat. 1587
Reg. lat. 1616 (ff. 1–20)
Reg. lat. 1709
Reg. lat. 1740
Reg. lat. 1801 (ff. 1–189*)
Reg. lat. 1823
Reg. lat. 1908 (ff. 1–142)
Reg. lat. 1987 (ff. 1 – 145) (w/ Reg. lat. 1535)
Reg. lat. 1997 (ff. 1–161*)
Reg. lat. 2090 (ff. 1–183*)
Reg. lat. 2120 (ff. 1–78*)
Ross. 4

Ross. 212 (ff. 94–150)
 Ross. 297
 Ross. 431 (ff. 1–161v, two copies)
 Ross. 503 (w/ Ottob. lat. 1203)
 Ross. 525 (ff. 1 - *)
 Ross. 565 (ff. 1–231)

S.R. Rota Manuale, 27 (ff. 100-150v)
 Sala Cons., 255 vol. 5.1–5
 Sala Cons., 255 vol. 5.6–10

Slavo 1, ff. 1 - * (Vat. lat. 7013)
 Slavo 4, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 63)
 Slavo 5, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 63)
 Slavo 6, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 1)
 Slavo 7, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 1)
 Slavo 8, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 1)
 Slavo 13, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 15, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 16, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 15)
 Slavo 17, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 13)
 Slavo 18, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 42, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 15)
 Slavo 43, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 15)
 Slavo 46, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 15)
 Slavo 47, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 13)
 Slavo 59, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 61, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 59)
 Slavo 62, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 59)
 Slavo 63, ff. 1 - *
 Slavo 65, ff. 1 - * (w/ Slavo 18)

Urb. lat. 42 (ff. 192–213)
 Urb. lat. 46 (ff. 1–248*)
 Urb. lat. 186 (ff. 1–173v)
 Urb. lat. 188 (ff. 1-228*)
 Urb. lat. 206
 Urb. lat. 206 (copy 2, ff. 346v-371v)
 Urb. lat. 215 (ff. 145–173)
 Urb. lat. 222 (ff. 1–304)
 Urb. lat. 333 (ff. 2–52)
 Urb. lat. 341 (ff. 1–182*)
 Urb. lat. 361 (ff. 1–138*)
 Urb. lat. 502 (ff. 1–85*)
 Urb. lat. 585
 Urb. lat. 602 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
 Urb. lat. 662 (ff. 1–343*)
 Urb. lat. 983 (ff. 1–68*, two copies)
 Urb. lat. 1140
 Urb. lat. 1389 (ff. 1–47)
 Urb. lat. 1415 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)

Vat. gr. 111
 Vat. gr. 145 (two copies)
 Vat. gr. 166
 Vat. gr. 303 (i, ii, iii)
 Vat. gr. 433 (ff. 1–267*, two copies)

Vat. gr. 446
Vat. gr. 609 (ff. 1–218)
Vat. gr. 610 (ff. 1–234)
Vat. gr. 611 (ff. 1–218)
Vat. gr. 612 (ff. 1–427)
Vat. gr. 613 (ff. 1–498*)
Vat. gr. 614 (ff. 1–162*)
Vat. gr. 615 (ff. 1–433)
Vat. gr. 616 (ff. 1–313*)
Vat. gr. 651
Vat. gr. 701 (two copies)
Vat. gr. 733
Vat. gr. 736
Vat. gr. 739
Vat. gr. 754
Vat. gr. 756
Vat. gr. 841 (ff. 1–217*)
Vat. gr. 866 (ff. 1–414*)
Vat. gr. 1086
Vat. gr. 1102 (ff. 1–420*, two copies)
Vat. gr. 1104 (ff. 1–108*)
Vat. gr. 1106
Vat. gr. 1110
Vat. gr. 1111
Vat. gr. 1113
Vat. gr. 1122 (ff. 1–234*)
Vat. gr. 1140
Vat. gr. 1408
Vat. gr. 1426
Vat. gr. 1553
Vat. gr. 1554 (ff. 1–214*)
Vat. gr. 1568
Vat. gr. 1597
Vat. gr. 1633
Vat. gr. 1636
Vat. gr. 1641
Vat. gr. 1711
Vat. gr. 1717
Vat. gr. 1756 (two copies)
Vat. gr. 1757 (ff. 1–356*)
Vat. gr. 1773 (two copies)
Vat. gr. 1828
Vat. gr. 1855 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
Vat. gr. 1892 (ff. 1–244*)
Vat. gr. 1917 (ff. 1–155*)
Vat. gr. 1924 (two copies)
Vat. gr. 1925 (ff. 385–819*)
Vat. gr. 2219
Vat. gr. 2242
Vat. gr. 2324 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)

Vat. lat. 175 (ff. 121–137)
Vat. lat. 176 (ff. 1–295*)
Vat. lat. 177 (ff. 1–208*)
Vat. lat. 179 (ff. 1–87)

Vat. lat. 264 (ff. 231–286)
Vat. lat. 280 (ff. 72–146)
Vat. lat. 284 (ff. 1–170)
Vat. lat. 355
Vat. lat. 356 (w/ Vat. lat. 355)
Vat. lat. 385 (ff. 83–105)
Vat. lat. 560 (ff. 1–135)
Vat. lat. 561 (ff. 1–282)
Vat. lat. 562
Vat. lat. 567 (ff. 66–80)
Vat. lat. 591
Vat. lat. 595 (w/ Vat. lat. 3741)
Vat. lat. 643 (ff. 1–100*)
Vat. lat. 663 (ff. 1–436*)
Vat. lat. 674 (ff. 115–117)
Vat. lat. 691 (ff. 1–178)
Vat. lat. 712 (ff. 115–234)
Vat. lat. 722 (ff. 1–2118)
Vat. lat. 773 (ff. 2–96)
Vat. lat. 775 (ff. 1–28)
Vat. lat. 776 (ff. 103–224)
Vat. lat. 777 (ff. 1–34v)
Vat. lat. 778 (ff. 1–36)
Vat. lat. 781 (ff. 1–32)
Vat. lat. 782 (ff. 1–186)
Vat. lat. 807 (ff. 1–316*)
Vat. lat. 808 (ff. 1–110)
Vat. lat. 810 (ff. 1–60)
Vat. lat. 813 (ff. 13r–20r)
Vat. lat. 817 (ff. 1 – 258; copy 2, ff. 62v–64v)
Vat. lat. 819 (ff. 1–258*)
Vat. lat. 830 (ff. 1–170)
Vat. lat. 831 (ff. 1–95)
Vat. lat. 832 (ff. 1–43v)
Vat. lat. 833 (ff. 1–162)
Vat. lat. 837
Vat. lat. 845
Vat. lat. 846 (ff. 1–7, 55–68v)
Vat. lat. 859 (ff. 1–98)
Vat. lat. 869 (ff. 214–217v; copy 2 entire)
Vat. lat. 891 (ff. 1–252)
Vat. lat. 901
Vat. lat. 903 (ff. 1–21*)
Vat. lat. 919 (ff. 198–205)
Vat. lat. 932 (ff. 1–260*)
Vat. lat. 942 (ff. 1–96)
Vat. lat. 955 (ff. 1–209)
Vat. lat. 956 (copy 2, ff. 1–32, 32–59; copy 3)
Vat. lat. 958 (ff. 1–61, two copies)
Vat. lat. 986 (ff. 1–116)
Vat. lat. 1003 (ff. 1 – 71)
Vat. lat. 1012 (copy 2, ff. 1–12)
Vat. lat. 1015 (ff. 1–133)
Vat. lat. 1017

Vat. lat. 1040 (ff. 1–55)
 Vat. lat. 1041 (ff. 183, 222–263v, in two boxes)
 Vat. lat. 1042 (ff. 74–117; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 1053
 Vat. lat. 1073 (ff. 1–189*) (two copies)
 Vat. lat. 1077
 Vat. lat. 1083 (ff. 1–284v)
 Vat. lat. 1085
 Vat. lat. 1086 missing May 11 2012
 Vat. lat. 1091
 Vat. lat. 1092 (ff. 1–107v)
 Vat. lat. 1095 (ff. 1–105)
 Vat. lat. 1096
 Vat. lat. 1098 (ff. 1–208) digital copy available
 Vat. lat. 1105 (w/ Vat. lat. 591) – damaged film; 2 parts separately filmed ; spliced
 Vat. lat. 1106
 Vat. lat. 1108 (ff. 69v–81, 104–119) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 1110 (ff. 1–142v)
 Vat. lat. 1113
 Vat. lat. 1146 (ff. 18v-51r)
 Vat. lat. 1147 (ff. 1–196*)
 Vat. lat. 1161 (ff. 1-46*)
 Vat. lat. 1172 (ff. 1–90)
 Vat. lat. 1187 (ff. 1–76, 131–236)
 Vat. lat. 1188 (ff. 74r–100r / 85r – 112r)
 Vat. lat. 1197
 Vat. lat. 1202
 Vat. lat. 1203 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
 Vat. lat. 1264 (ff. 85v-97r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1188)
 Vat. lat. 1300
 Vat. lat. 1308 (ff. 1–279*)
 Vat. lat. 1309 (ff. 1–345*)
 Vat. lat. 1311 (ff. 1–215, three copies)
 Vat. lat. 1324
 Vat. lat. 1338 (ff. 1-269*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 1339 (ff. 1-317*, two copies)
 Vat. lat. 1339 (ff. 1-317*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 1341
 Vat. lat. 1341 (ff. 1–189*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 1342 – missing June 2010
 Vat. lat. 1342 (ff. 1–213*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 1343 (ff. 1-173*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 1346 (ff. 1-195*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 1346 (w/ Vat. Regin. 173, ff. 1 – 195*)
 Vat. lat. 1347 (ff. 1–180*; copy 2 w/ Vat. lat. 1003)
 Vat. lat. 1348 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 190* w/ Vat. lat. 1003)
 Vat. lat. 1349 (two copies: copy 2: ff.2v-225r)
 Vat. lat. 1351
 Vat. lat. 1352 (ff. 1 – 97*) pdf - digital copy
 Vat. lat. 1352 (MSS on CDs)
 Vat. lat. 1357
 Vat. lat. 1361 (ff. 1–260*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 1361 (ff. 1 - 260* w/ Vat. lat. 1003)
 Vat. lat. 1363 (copy 1, ff. 1–246*; copy 2 ff. 188r – 246v; copy 3, ff. 186r –)

Vat. lat. 1377 (ff. 1–266)
Vat. lat. 1378 (ff. 1–105v)
Vat. lat. 1397 (ff. 1–191)
Vat. lat. 1404 (ff. 1–41*)
Vat. lat. 1408 (ff. 1 – 266*)
Vat. lat. 1468
Vat. lat. 1472 (ff. 1–272)
Vat. lat. 1486
Vat. lat. 1479 (MICROFICHE)
Vat. lat. 1502
Vat. lat. 1507 (ff. 1–92)
Vat. lat. 1514
Vat. lat. 1522 (ff. 1–118)
Vat. lat. 1529 (ff. 1–96)
Vat. lat. 1571 (two copies)
Vat. lat. 1573 (w/ Vat. lat. 1571 copy 2)
Vat. lat. 1574
Vat. lat. 1575
Vat. lat. 1577
Vat. lat. 1578 (ff. 1–172*)
Vat. lat. 1583 (w/ Vat. lat. 1571 copy 2)
Vat. lat. 1584
Vat. lat. 1611 (ff. 1–94r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1188)
Vat. lat. 1612 (ff. 1–79r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1188)
Vat. lat. 1640 (ff. 1 – 59v) (w/ Vat. lat. 3868)
Vat. lat. 1722 (ff. 1–82)
Vat. lat. 1869
Vat. lat. 1904 (ff. 1 – 94r)
Vat. lat. 1905 (ff. 1 – 156*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)
Vat. lat. 1906 (ff. 1 – 190*)
Vat. lat. 1907 (ff. 1 – 203*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)
Vat. lat. 1908 (ff. 1 – 59r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1904)
Vat. lat. 1909 (ff. 1 – 102*)
Vat. lat. 1910 (ff. 1 – 206 *) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
Vat. lat. 1911 (ff. 1 – 180*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
Vat. lat. 1912 (ff. 1 – 163*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
Vat. lat. 1913 (ff. 1 – 125r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1906)
Vat. lat. 1914 (ff. 1 – 168*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
Vat. lat. 1915 (ff. 1 – 98*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
Vat. lat. 2040 (ff. 1–74*)
Vat. lat. 2063 (ff. 1–115; copy 2, ff. 20–22)
Vat. lat. 2072 (ff. 1–299*)
Vat. lat. 2083 (ff. 170–75; copy 2 entire)
Vat. lat. 2125 (ff. 1–95)
Vat. lat. 2131 (ff. 1–59, 68)
Vat. lat. 2136 (ff. 1–36) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
Vat. lat. 2138 (ff. 89–109v) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
Vat. lat. 2140 (ff. 1, 4, 7–88) (w/ Vat. lat. 2131)
Vat. lat. 2146 (ff. 1–256)
Vat. lat. 2151 (ff. 1–256)
Vat. lat. 2154 (ff. 1–22)
Vat. lat. 2168 (ff. 1–30)
Vat. lat. 2169 (ff. 1–53)
Vat. lat. 2172 (ff. 1–59)

Vat. lat. 2173 (two copies)
Vat. lat. 2183 (ff. 1–196)
Vat. lat. 2185 (ff. 23–27v) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
Vat. lat. 2186 (ff. 50–58)
Vat. lat. 2189 (ff. 13v–38)
Vat. lat. 2190
Vat. lat. 2255
Vat. lat. 2280
Vat. lat. 2343 (ff. 138–223)
Vat. lat. 2583 (ff. 1–271)
Vat. lat. 2687 (ff. 1–51v)
Vat. lat. 2688 (ff. 1–63v) (w/ Vat. lat. 2687)
Vat. lat. 2691 (ff. 1–83*)
Vat. lat. 2694 (ff. 1–325*)
Vat. lat. 2727 (ff. 1–110)
Vat. lat. 2759 (ff. 1–70*)
Vat. lat. 2761 (ff. 1–149*)
Vat. lat. 2973 (ff. 217–222; copy 2 entire)
Vat. lat. 2984 (ff. 217–222r; copy 2 entire)
Vat. lat. 3049
Vat. lat. 3058 (ff. 122–139) (w/ Vat. lat. 2189)
Vat. lat. 3060 (ff. 1–130*)
Vat. lat. 3061 (ff. 127–144; copy 2 entire)
Vat. lat. 3062 (ff. 3–54; copy 2 entire)
Vat. lat. 3075 (ff. 1–76*)
Vat. lat. 3092
Vat. lat. 3096 (ff. 1 – 164*)
Vat. lat. 3099 (MSS on CDs)
Vat. lat. 3101
Vat. lat. 3102 (ff. 1 – 113*) (w/ Vat. lat. 3096)
Vat. lat. 3103
Vat. lat. 3127 (MSS on CDs)
Vat. lat. 3226 (ff. 1 – 118*)
Vat. lat. 3255 (ff. 1–101*, two copies)
Vat. lat. 3279 (ff. 1–198*)
Vat. lat. 3280
Vat. lat. 3311 (ff. 1–182)
Vat. lat. 3313 (w/ Vat. lat. 355)
Vat. lat. 3317 (ff. 1–89)
Vat. lat. 3320
Vat. lat. 3324
Vat. lat. 3324 (copy 2)
Vat. lat. 3327 (ff. 1–102*)
Vat. lat. 3336 (ff. 1 – 140r) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
Vat. lat. 3340 (w/ Vat. lat. 3320)
Vat. lat. 3342
Vat. lat. 3363 (ff. 1–60*)
Vat. lat. 3415 (ff. 1–119)
Vat. lat. 3441 (ff. 32–61)
Vat. lat. 3466
Vat. lat. 3539 (w/ Chigi S.V.4, fasc. 11)
Vat. lat. 3542 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
Vat. lat. 3549 (w/ Vat. lat. 3741)
Vat. lat. 3740 (ff. 1–261*)

Vat. lat. 3741
 Vat. lat. 3744 (ff. 1–68)
 Vat. lat. 3809 (w/ Vat. lat. 1357) digital scan: Dusil
 Vat. lat. 3815
 Vat. lat. 3827
 Vat. lat. 3829 (ff. 1 – 287*)
 Vat. lat. 3829 (ff. 1–287*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 3830 (ff. 1-83*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 3830 (w/ Vat. lat. 1357)
 Vat. lat. 3831 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 151* w/ BAV Barb. lat. 897) digital scan: Dusil
 Vat. lat. 3131 (ff. 1-151*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 3832 digital scan: Dusil
 Vat. lat. 3835
 Vat. lat. 3836
 Vat. lat. 3839
 Vat. lat. 3847
 Vat. lat. 3961 (ff. 1–32*)
 Vat. lat. 3868 (ff. 1 – 92r)
 Vat. lat. 3973 (w/ Vat. lat. 3320)
 Vat. lat. 3976 (two copies) (ff. 1–381)
 Vat. lat. 3980
 Vat. lat. 4025
 Vat. lat. 4068 (two copies)
 Vat. lat. 4085 (MSS on CDs)
 Vat. lat. 4087 (ff. 1r-v; 1r – 114v*) (w/ Vat. lat. 3096)
 Vat. lat. 4091
 Vat. lat. 4101 (ff. 1–122*)
 Vat. lat. 4128 (ff. 1–209v)
 Vat. lat. 4160 (ff. 1 – 56*) digital scan: Dusil
 Vat. lat. 4160 (ff. 1-56*)
 Vat. lat. 4173 (w/ Vat. lat. 5597)
 Vat. lat. 4175 (w/ Vat. lat. 5597)
 Vat. lat. 4214 (ff. 1–30*)
 Vat. lat. 4222
 Vat. lat. 4245 (ff. 1–352; copy 2, ff. 62–81, 235–315)
 Vat. lat. 4254 (ff. 81–166v)
 Vat. lat. 4296 (ff. 1–74v)
 Vat. lat. 4301 (ff. 1–199; copy 2, ff. 1–65; and master)
 Vat. lat. 4304 (ff. 1–69v)
 Vat. lat. 4317 (ff. 1–229*)
 Vat. lat. 4353 (ff. 1–88v)
 Vat. lat. 4355
 Vat. lat. 4357 (ff. 33–57; copy 2 entire)
 Vat. lat. 4361
 Vat. lat. 4385 (ff. 1 – 147*) (w/ Vat. lat. 4385)
 Vat. lat. 4429 (ff. 23–29) (w/ Pal. lat. 1056)
 Vat. lat. 4530 (ff. 1-151*)
 Vat. lat. 4538 (ff. 1–102v)
 Vat. lat. 4570 (ff. 1–58v) (w/ Vat. lat. 3744)
 Vat. lat. 4628 (ff. 1–100v; copy 2, ff. 1–40)
 Vat. lat. 4806 (ff. 1–144*)
 Vat. lat. 4860 (ff. 1–249*)
 Vat. lat. 4869 (ff. 1–82*)
 Vat. lat. 4871

Vat. lat. 4883 (w/ Vat. lat. 3049)
Vat. lat. 4885
Vat. lat. 4887 (ff. 233r–239r)
Vat. lat. 4928
Vat. lat. 4939 (w/ Vat. lat. 1357) digital scan: Dusil
Vat. lat. 4948 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
Vat. lat. 4955 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
Vat. lat. 4958
Vat. lat. 4973
Vat. lat. 4977 digital scan: Dusil
Vat. lat. 4977 (ff. 1-89*) (MFM Reynolds)
Vat. lat. 4981 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222) digital scan: Dusil
Vat. lat. 4982
Vat. lat. 4983 (ff. 1 – 634*) digital scan: Dusil
Vat. lat. 4984 (ff. 1-235r)
Vat. lat. 4986 (ff. 1–156*)
Vat. lat. 5007 (w/ Barb. lat. 631)
Vat. lat. 5088 (ff. 1–32; copy 2 entire)
Vat. lat. 5100 (w/ Vat. lat. 4222)
Vat. lat. 5136 (ff. 56–72)
Vat. lat. 5202 (ff. 1–40)
Vat. lat. 5419 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
Vat. lat. 5597
Vat. lat. 5598 (ff. 1-206v) (w/ Vat. lat. 4984)
Vat. lat. 5715 (copy 2 ff. 1 – 136*)
Vat. lat. 5735 (w/ Chigi S.V.4)
Vat. lat. 5845
Vat. lat. 5869 (ff. 1–18)
Vat. lat. 5949
Vat. lat. 5953 (ff. 1-134)
Vat. lat. 5982 (ff. 1–171*)
Vat. lat. 5990
Vat. lat. 6055 (ff. 1–294)
Vat. lat. 6069
Vat. lat. 6082
Vat. lat. 6093 (ff. 1 – 179*) digital scan: Dusil
Vat. lat. 6264 (w/ Vat. lat. 12981)
Vat. lat. 6351 (ff. 1–325*)
Vat. lat. 6381 (w/ Vat. Regin. 173, ff. 1 – 336*)
Vat. lat. 6423 (ff. 1–41)
Vat. lat. 6548 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
Vat. lat. 6741
Vat. lat. 6750 (ff. 1–202, two copies)
Vat. lat. 6768
Vat. lat. 6771 (ff. 1–255, and master)
Vat. lat. 6800 (ff. 1 – 95*) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
Vat. lat. 6803 (ff. 1 – 97v) (w/ Vat. lat. 1909)
Vat. lat. 6828
Vat. lat. 7019
Vat. lat. 7172
Vat. lat. 7222 (ff. 1–487*)
Vat. lat. 7223 (ff. 1–283*)
Vat. lat. 7231
Vat. lat. 7294 (ff. 73–116)

Vat. lat. 7606
Vat. lat. 7669 (two copies)
Vat. lat. 7683, pts. 1–2 (one reel)
Vat. lat. 7688 (ff. 1–134*)
Vat. lat. 7701 (ff. 1-89*)
Vat. lat. 7810 (w/ Vat. lat. 1202)
Vat. lat. 7814
Vat. lat. 7818
 Vat. lat. 7818 (pp. 274-344) (w/ Vat. lat. 1146)
 Vat. lat. 7818 (prelims + pp. 1-79) (w/ Vat. lat. 1188)
Vat. lat. 8096
Vat. lat. 8487 (ff. 1-522*) (MFM Reynolds)
 Vat. lat. 8487 (ff. 1 – 131, 132 - 259, 260 – 395, 396 – 522, w/ Vat. lat. 3832)
Vat. lat. 8591 (ff. 1-281*) (w/ Ottob. lat. 1406)
Vat. lat. 9333 (ff. 1–159*)
Vat. lat. 9414 (ff. 1–65, two copies)
Vat. lat. 9850 (ff. 1-114v*)
Vat. lat. 9851 (w/ Vat. lat. 9850) (ff. 1-99v*)
Vat. lat. 9869 (ff. 89v – 134r)
Vat. lat. 10452 (ff. 38v–46) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
Vat. lat. 10504 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
Vat. lat. 10644
Vat. lat. 10645
Vat. lat. 10646 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
Vat. lat. 10658 (ff. 225–227) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
Vat. lat. 10673 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
Vat. lat. 10754 (ff. 1–82, two copies)
Vat. lat. 10778
Vat. lat. 10779 (w/ Vat. lat. 10778)
Vat. lat. 10780 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)
Vat. lat. 10781 (w/ Vat. lat. 7172)
Vat. lat. 10804 (ff. 1–112)
Vat. lat. 11471 (w/ Barb. lat. 134)
Vat. lat. 11517 (ff. 1–174*)
Vat. lat. 11532
Vat. lat. 11563 (ff. 10–143r, two copies)
Vat. lat. 11978 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
Vat. lat. 12981
Vat. lat. 12987 (w/ Vat. lat. 12981)
Vat. lat. 12993 (ff. 1–320, two copies)
Vat. lat. 13002 (ff. 1–79v)
Vat. lat. 13501 (w/ Vat. lat. 591)
Vat. lat. 13687
Vat. lat. 14004
Vat. lat. 14446 (ff. 1–63*)
Vat. lat. 14520 (ff. 1–19*)
Vat. lat. 14586 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)
Vat. lat. 14726 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
Vat. lat. 14728 (w/ Vat. lat. 10644)
Vat. lat. 14730 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
Vat. lat. 14731 (w/ Vat. lat. 7818) digital scan: Dusil
Vat. lat. 14732 (w/ Vat. lat. 1468)
Vat. lat. 14733 (w/ Vat. lat. 7818)
Vat. lat. 14734 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)

Vat. lat. 14785 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)

Vat. lat. 14872 (w/ Vat. lat. 3342)

Here follows a list of some of the Vatican
manuscripts available on-line.

Note: the list here is not complete

VENDOME, Bibliothèque Municipale

55

87

150 (ff. 17–50)

171 (ff. 143–165v)

VENEZIA, Archivio di Stato

Santo Uffizio, Processi Buste 7, 12, 13, 14, 20, 25

VENEZIA, Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana

gr. Z. 26 (coll. 340)

gr. Z. 69 (501) (two copies)

gr. Z. 131

gr. Z. 145 (891) (ff. 1–206*)

gr. Z. 146 (1043) (ff. 1–484)

gr. Z. 147 (1044) (ff. 1–491*)

gr. Z. 148 (488) (ff. 1–553*)

gr. Z. 149 (489) (ff. 1–216*)

gr. Z. 152 (514)

gr. Z. 153 (397)

gr. Z. 155 (610)

gr. Z. 332 (643) (two copies)

gr. Z. 525 (775)

gr. Z. 572 (593) (ff. 1–370*)

gr. I.29 (949)

gr. II.3 (1437) (ff. 1–394*)

gr. II.9 (1438) (ff. 1–318)

gr. II.92 (1379)

gr. II.96 (1074)

gr. II.191 (1279)

gr. VII.38 (1385)

lat. 93 (ff. 1–349)

lat. 94 (ff. 1–212*)

lat. Z. 139 (2010)

lat. Z. 225 (1870) (ff. 1–96)

lat. Z. 240 (1640) (ff. 45–61v)

lat. Z. 241 (1837) (ff. 1–113*)

lat. Z. 258 (1808) (ff. 1–155)

lat. Z. 259 (1756) (ff. 1–289)

lat. Z. 272 (1678) (ff. 1–115*)

lat. Z. 278 (1785) (ff. 1–113*) (w/ lat. Z. 241)

lat. Z. 281 (1487) (ff. 1–87)

lat. Z. 300 (1872)

lat. Z. 301 (1576) (ff. 1–25)

lat. Z. 383 (2020) (ff. 1 – 159*)

lat. Z. 497 (1811) (ff. 1–202)

lat. 181.a.203 I.144 (ff. 1–38)

lat. IV.31 (ff. 1–284; copy 2 entire)

lat. IV.37 (2214) (ff. 1–85*)

lat. VI.21 (2461)

lat. VI.30 (ff. 63–71)

lat. VI.33

lat. VI.37

lat. VI.52 (and master)

lat. VI.66 (2528)
lat. VI.68 (3633) (ff. 1-49; 60-87)
lat. VI.72 (2810) (ff. 81-112)
lat. VI.146 (ff. 1-223*)
lat. VI.164 (3085) (ff. 64v-80); copy 2 (ff. 1-122*)
lat. VI.173 (2675) (ff. 1-58, three copies + bound photocopy)
lat. VI.179 (ff. 1-143)
lat. VI.191 (ff. 1-199v) (w/ lat. VI.179)
lat. VI.192 (ff. 1-165) (w/ lat. VI.179)
lat. VI.222 (2423) (ff. 2-38v)
lat. VIII.32 (= 3348) (ff. 1 - 96*)
lat. VIII.33 (2499) (MSS on CDs)
lat. VIII.77 (3223) (w/ lat. VIII.33) (MSS on CDs)
lat. X.30 (3616) (ff. 1 - 57*)
lat. X.31 (3585) (ff. 1 - 168*)
lat. X.175 (ff. 197-397)
lat. X.345 (ff. 1 - 147*)
lat. XI.4 (olim Farsettiano CXXI) (6920)
lat. XI.7 (ff. 1-10)
lat. XII.42 (4093)
lat. XII.61 (4097) (ff. 1-58*)
lat. XII.127 (4020)
lat. XII.128 (4021)
lat. XII.148 (4512) (w/ lat. XII.42)
lat. XII.187 (4029)
lat. XIII.27 (4522) (ff. 1-56; copy 2 entire)
lat. XIII.36 (3992) (ff. 1-56)
lat. XIII.52b (4731) (ff. 1-146)
lat. XIII.61 (copy 2, ff. 1-5 and last 5 ff)
lat. XIII.93 (w/ lat. XIII.61)
lat. XIII.94 (w/ lat. XIII.61)
lat. XIV.79 (4331)
lat. XIV.128 (4333) (ff. 1-*)
lat. XIV.232

VERCELLI, Biblioteca Capitolare
117 (ff. 1-135, three copies)

VERDUN, Bibliothèque Municipale
27 (ff. 96v-126v) (w/ Tours, B.M. 136)

VERONA, Biblioteca Capitolare
LX (MICROFICHE)
LXIII
CCLXXV/II (two copies)

VERONA, Biblioteca Civica
735
2007

VERSAILLES, Bibliothèque municipale
P 8 (ff. 73-106r)

VESOUL, Bibliothèque Municipale

73 (ff. 48v–88v) (w/ Trier, Stadtb. 1736)

VICENZA, Biblioteca Bertoliana
507 (2.9.6) (Mazzatinti 221)

VICH, Museo Episcopale
156 (82)
C. 40–7512-CII (ff. 1–28)

VOLTERRA, Biblioteca Guarnacciana
6233

VORAU, Stiftsbibliothek
168 (CXXXI) (ff. 1–210*)
190 (CXLIII) (ff. 1–159*)
304 (XX) (ff. 1–192*)
401 (CLXXII) (ff. 1–304*)

VYŠŠÍ BROD, Klášterní knihovna
[= Hohenfurt; Stiftsbibliothek]
LXXXIV (ff. 1–260r)

W

WASHINGTON, D.C. The Folger Shakespeare Library

L.a. 36, 49-62, 176-181, 92-93, 534-535

L.b. 606 (ff. 1 - *)

Smedley N.3 (ff. 243-150v, 290-359)

V.b.236 (olim 420312)

WESTMINSTER, Chapter Muniments

Infirmary rolls 19318 (13978)-19502 (1936-37)

WIEN, Dominikanerkonvent

134/103 (ff. 1-239*)

138/108 (ff. 12-17, two copies)

153 (ff. 135v-168v)

187/153 (ff. 1-232)

204/170 (ff. 1-167)

236/78 (ff. 1-159*)

WIEN, Österreichische Nationalbibliothek

Hist. gr. 6 (ff. 1-343*)

Hist. gr. 15 (ff. 1-259*)

Hist. gr. 27 (ff. 1-395*)

Hist. gr. 123 (ff. 1-129*)

lat. 28 (ff. 1-309*)

lat. 32 (ff. 1-319)

lat. 51 (ff. 135v-146r)

lat. 65 (ff. 1 - 96*)

lat. 68

lat. 80 (ff. 1-176*)

lat. 85 (ff. 1 - 134*)

lat. 87 (ff. 57-62v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)

lat. 92

lat. 93

lat. 113 (ff. 85v-88) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)

lat. 132 (ff. 1 - 203*) (w/ lat. 65)

lat. 151 (ff. 1-147*)

lat. 159 (ff. 1-79*) (w/ lat. 80)

lat. 169 (ff. 129-150v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)

lat. 172 (w/ lat. 92)

lat. 183 (ff. 1 - 138*)

lat. 208 (w/ lat. 92)

lat. 246 (ff. 1-111*) (MSS on CDs)

lat. 263 (ff. 1 - 6*) (w/ lat. 85)

lat. 273 (ff. 1-290*) (MFM Reynolds)

lat. 275 (ff. 1-130*)

lat. 276 (ff. 117-131v)

lat. 278 (ff. 1-84)

lat. 313 (ff. 1-4*) (MFM Reynolds)

lat. 366 (ff. 1-207*) (MFM Reynolds)

lat. 382

lat. 387

lat. 388

lat. 394 (w/ lat. 68)

lat. 411
 lat. 411 (ff. 1–313*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 418 (ff. 1–174*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 420 (ff. 1-172*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 444
 lat. 448 (ff. 120–139v; copy 2 entire)
 lat. 458 (ff. 1-191*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 489 (ff. 1–194*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 498 (ff. 1-130*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 522 (ff. 1–205*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 524 (ff. 1–33*)
 lat. 552 (ff. 1–112*)
 lat. 568 (ff. 1-94*) (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 574 (ff. 1–51*)
 lat. 580
 lat. 584 (ff. 1-92*) (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 594
 lat. 598 (ff. 1-61*) (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 626 (ff. 1-45*) (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 652
 lat. 690 (ff. 1-210*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 695 (ff. 1–200*)
 lat. 726 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 732 (ff. 1–178*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 751
 lat. 754 (ff. 1–100*)
 lat. 755 (ff. 27v–116)
 lat. 765 (ff. 1-219*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 767 (ff. 1–198*)
 lat. 777 (= CVP 777)
 lat. 795 (ff 1-203*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 808 (ff. 1-234*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 815 (ff. 149–205)
 lat. 817 (ff. 1–191*)
 lat. 819 (ff. 1–612)
 lat. 828 (ff. 1–97*)
 lat. 855 (ff. 19–49)
 lat. 855 (ff. 1-78*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 865 (ff. 1–164*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 869 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 883 (ff. 1–*)
 lat. 903 (w/ lat. 68)
 lat. 910
 lat. 914
 lat. 934 (ff. 1–199*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 939 (ff. 1–175*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 940
 lat. 940 (ff. 1-142*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 952 (ff. 1-116*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 956 (w/ lat. 992)
 lat. 961 (ff. 1-198*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 964 (ff. 1-207*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 966 (ff. 1-61*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 970 (ff. 1-133*) (MFM Reynolds)

lat. 971 (ff. 1–152*)
 lat. 992
 lat. 992 (ff. 1-258*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1002 (ff. 1-201*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1003 (ff. 1–211*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1007 (ff. 1-244*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1008 (ff. 1-191*) **
 lat. 1014
 lat. 1050 (ff. 114–173v)
 lat. 1051 (ff. 1-157*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1106
 lat. 1224
 lat. 1286 (ff. 1–119*)
 lat. 1322 (ff. 1–79*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1332 (ff. 1-226*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1342 (ff. 1–349*)
 lat. 1370 (ff. 1–120*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 1395
 lat. 1413 (ff. 129–132)
 lat. 1424 (w/ lat. 1438)
 lat. 1438
 lat. 1449
 lat. 1453
 lat. 1494
 lat. 1496
 lat. 1514
 lat. 1519
 lat. 1532 (ff. 1–170*)
 lat. 1580 (ff. 94v–98v)
 lat. 1584
 lat. 1618 (ff. 1–40)
 lat. 1619
 lat. 1705 (ff. 1–32v)
 lat. 1815
 lat. 1838 (ff. 1–30)
 lat. 1878 (ff. 2–62)
 lat. 2077 (two copies)
 lat. 2126
 lat. 2136
 lat. 2141 (1-171*) %%
 lat. 2147 (ff. 1–229*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 2153 – missing 30.i.2009
 lat. 2153 (Iur. Can. 38) (ff. 1-94*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 2165 (ff. 1–140)
 lat. 2168 (ff. 1-118*)
 lat. 2178 (ff. 1–176*)
 lat. 2182 (ff. 1 – 144*)
 lat. 2183
 lat. 2195 (ff. 1–147*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 2198 (ff. 1–123*)
 lat. 2210 (ff. 1 – 96) (w/ lat. 51)
 lat. 2206 – missing 29 January 2009
 lat. 2206 (Salzburg 295) (ff 1-13r) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 2223 (ff. 1–87*) (MFM Reynolds)

lat. 2225 (ff. 1-43*)
 lat. 2231 (ff. 1-116*)
 lat. 2232 (ff. 1-102*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 2233 (ff. 1-93*) (MFM Reynolds)
 lat. 2269 (ff. 1-224)
 lat. 2269 (no foliation) (w/ lat. 80)
 lat. 2291 (ff. 165v-170v) (w/ Reims, B.M. 864)
 lat. 2302
 lat. 2323 (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 2330 (copy 4, ff. 59v-107v; copy 5, ff. 60-109v)
 lat. 2376 (ff. 1-64)
 lat. 2459 (two copies) (ff. 1-113)
 lat. 2486 (ff. 1-77v)
 lat. 2498 (ff. 1-85)
 lat. 2504 (ff. 49-51)
 lat. 2563
 lat. 2574 (ff. 1-141*)
 lat. 2583 (ff. 1-241)
 lat. 2793
 lat. 3104 (w/ lat. 92)
 lat. 3108
 lat. 3121 (ff. 154-159)
 lat. 3147 (ff. 175-250)
 lat. 3150 (ff. 1-308*)
 lat. 3193 (ff. 1-317*)
 lat. 3230 (ff. 1-231*)
 lat. 3252 (ff. 1-44)
 lat. 3265 (ff. 1-94*)
 lat. 3474 (ff. 1-203*) (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 3750 (ff. 1-303*)
 lat. 3924 (two copies) (ff. 1-291)
 lat. 3939 (ff. 148-252)
 lat. 4079 (ff. 1-80)
 lat. 4120 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 4241 (ff. 255-327)
 lat. 4306 (ff. 90-106v)
 lat. 4459 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 4525 (ff. 1-216*)
 lat. 4533
 lat. 4569 (ff. 1-103)
 lat. 4643 (ff. 1-235*)
 lat. 4663 (ff. 1-345)
 lat. 4593 (ff. 86-118)
 lat. 4698 (ff. 78-87)
 lat. 4913 (= CVP 4913)
 lat. 4953 (ff. 86-118)
 lat. 5148 (w/ lat. 3108)
 lat. 5277 (ff. 1-385*) (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 5337 (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 5371 (ff. 1-*)
 lat. 5442 (w/ lat. 2323) (MSS on CDs)
 lat. 11799
 lat. 26630 (ff. 75-127) (w/ Firenze, Bibl. Med. Laurenziana, Fiesol. 161)
 lat. 26653 (ff. 216-226) (w/ Firenze, Bibl. Med. Laurenziana, Fiesol. 161)

nov. ser. lat. 3605 (ff. 1–104)
nov. ser. lat. 12869
nov. ser. lat. 12875 (w/ nov. ser. lat. 12869)
nov. ser. lat. 13424
phil. gr. 82
phil. gr. 95
phil. gr. 101 (ff. 1–310*)
phil. gr. 119
phil. gr. 121
phil. gr. 131
phil. gr. 137
phil. gr. 190 (ff. 1–333*)
phil. gr. 243 (ff. 1–137*)
phil. gr. 244 (ff. 1–332)
phil. gr. 256 (ff. 1–234*)
phil. gr. 273
phil. gr. 321
Series nova 37 (ff. 1-9*)
Series nova 40 (ff. 1-6*) (w/ S.n. 37)
Series nova 41 (ff. 1-8*) (w/ S.n. 37)
Series nova 44 (ff. 1-30*) (w/ S.n. 37)
Series nova 46 (ff. 1-5*) (w/ S.n. 37)
Series nova 57 (ff. 1-2*) (w/ S.n. 37)
Series nova 63 (ff. 1-2*) (w/ S.n. 37)

WEIN, Schottenkloster

29 (ff. 1–361*)
397

WIENER-NEUSTADT, Neukloster Stiftsbibliothek

A 1 (ff.1-104*)

WILHERING, Zisterzienserstift Bibliothek

77 (ff. 1–221*)

WINCHESTER, Cathedral Library

1, 2, 3
4, 5
6, 7, 8
9, 10, 11
12, 13, 14, 15
16, 18
25, 26 (archives), 27
Winchester Bible, vols. 1–2 (colour)
Winchester Bible, vols. 3–4 (colour)

WINCHESTER, College Warden & Fellows' Library

[Numbers missing from the list below are missing from the collection itself]

(i) Liber albus (vetus registum) (w/ 1)
(ii) Donors' book (w/ 1)
(iii) 1634 catalogue (w/ 1)

1
2 (w/ 1)
3

4 (w/ 3)
5 (w/ 3)
6
7 (w/ 6)
8 (w/ 6)
9 (w/ 6)
10 (Bible in color)
11
12 (w/ 11)
13A-B (Fasciculus temporum in color) (w/ 10)
14A-B
15
17 (w/ 15)
18 (see also Cathedral 14)
19 (w/ 18)
20
22 (w/ 20)
24 (w/ 20)
26
27 (w/ 26)
28 (w/ 26)
29
33
38 (w/ 33)
39 (w/ 33)
40A-B (w/ 33)
41
42 (w/ 41)
43
44 (w/ 43)
45 (w/ 43)
46
47 (w/ 46)
48 (Officium B.V.M. in color) (w/ 10)
50A-D (w/ 46)
55 (w/ 46)
102 (Horae B.V.M., color) (w/ 10)
152 (w/ 46)
153
154 (w/ 153)
(i) color fragments (w. 10)
(ii) color fragments (w/ 10)
(iii) Fragmentary antiphonal, color (w/ 10)
(iv) Fragmentary antiphonal, color (w/ 10)
(v) Fragmentary missal, color (w/ 10)

WINCHESTER, Hampshire Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

Pontissara, 1282–1304
Woodlock, 1305–16
Sandale, 1316–19
Asserio, 1320–23
Orleton, 1333–45
Edington, 1346–66

Wykeham, 1367–1404
Beaufort, 1405–13
Waynefleete, 1447–63
Courtney, 1487–92
Langton, 1493–1501
Fox, 1501–28
Wolsey, 1529–30
Gardiner, 1531–50
Poynett, 1551–54
White, 1556–59
Pipe Roll 21
Pipe Roll 159332
Pipe Roll 159346 (w/ 159332)

WOLFENBÜTTEL, Herzog-August-Bibliothek

<http://www.hab.de/bibliothek/wdb/mssdigital.htm>

30 July 2012

Manuscripts are listed here by their unique shelf-marks, with Heinemann catalogue numbers (where assigned) in parentheses. Sometimes only the catalogue number, rather than the shelf-mark is used to identify a manuscript but this can be very confusing.

NOTE: nearly all the manuscripts are listed as being “Cod Guelf”, so this traditional prefix to the shelf-mark adds nothing to the identification, and has been suppressed here.

5.6.1 Aug. fol. (2067)
5.6.2 Aug. fol. (2068)
7.10. Aug. fol. (2091) (ff. 1–152*)
36.21. Aug. fol. (ff. 338r-363r) (MSS on CDs: w/ 78.2. Aug. oct.)
76.1. Aug. fol. (2725) (ff. 1–207*) (MSS on CDs)
78.1. Aug. fol. (2768) (ff. 17r-111r) *reversed*
78.2. Aug. oct. (ff. 1–*) (MSS on CDs)
84.14 Aug. fol. (2880)
9.4 Aug 4^{to} (2985) (1r-51r) *reversed*
23.29 Aug. 4^{to} (3294) (ff. 1– 264*)
23.29 Aug. 4^{to} (3294) (ff. 181–256r)
52.5 Aug. 4^{to} (3561)
Blankenburg 130
Extravagantes 254
Extravagantes 300.1 (w/ Helmst 425)
Extravagantes 164.1. (MICROFICHE)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 155 (4459) (ff.1–145*) (w/ Helmst. 349)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 155 (4459) (ff. 65-83r, 133–145)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 164 (4468)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 193 (4497) (ff. 1-61*)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 202 (4506) (ff. 54–99)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 212 (4517) (ff. 1-65*) (digital copy also available)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 212 (4517) (ff. 1–65*) (MFM Reynolds)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 268 (4573) (ff 1–173*)
Gud. lat. 4^{to} 326 (4633) (ff. 1–42)
Helmst. 332 (367) (w/ Gud. lat. 4^{to} 164)
Helmst. 349 (384) (ff. 1–101*)
Helmst. 350 (385) (ff. 1–273*)
Helmst. 425 (460)
Helmst. 454 (488) (ff. 1-165) (w/ Gud. lat. 4^{to} 212) (digital copy also available)
Helmst. 532 (579) (ff. 1-174*)
Helmst. 695 (759) (w/ Helmst. 730)
Helmst. 730 (794)

Helmst. 1014 (1116) (ff. 1-97*)
Helmst. 1050 (1152) (ff. 14r-28r)
Helmst. 1054 (1156)
Helmst. 1062 (1164) (ff. 1-226*) (w/ Gud. lat. 4^{to} 212)
Helmst. 1098 (1205) (ff. 3-45)
Helmst. 1099 (1206)
Helmst. 1115 (1272) (ff. 1-97*) (MICROFICHE)
Helmst. 1297 (1405)
Novi 309 (ff 1-122*)
Quodl. fol 130 (4031) (ff. 1-70*)
Weissenburger 35 (ff. 1-114*)
Weissenburger 101 (pp. 1-126*) (positive)
 Weissenburger 101 (pp. 1-228*) (negative)

WORCESTER, Cathedral Library

F. 3 (ff. 1-261; copy 2, ff. 181-215; copy 3)
F. 5
F. 24 (ff. 1-206*)
F. 38 (ff. 1-369*, two copies)
F. 43 (ff. 4-166)
F. 57 (and master)
F. 69 (ff. 264-364)
F. 99 (ff. 1-101)
F. 137
F. 139 (ff. 1 - 261)
F. 147 (ff. 1-202*)
F. 172 (ff. 1-213*, two copies)
Q. 13 (MICROFICHE)
Q. 46 (MICROFICHE)
Q. 54 (MICROFICHE)
Q. 99
Sede vacante register, 1301-1435)

WORCESTER, Hereford & Worcester Record Office

BISHOPS' REGISTERS:

713 Register of Bishop Godfrey Giffard, 1268-1302
BA 2648/1 (ii-iv): William Gainsborough 1303-4, Walter Reynolds 1308-13, Walter Maidstone 1313-21
BA 2648/2 (i): Thomas Cobham 1317-26
BA 2648/2 (ii-iii): Adam Orleton 1327-33, Simon Montacute 1333-36
BA 2648/2 (iv): Thomas Hemenhale 1337-49
BA 2648/3 (i): Wulstan Bransford 1338-49
BA 2648/3 (ii-iii): John Thoresby 1349-52, Reynold Brian (vol. i) 1352-61
BA 2648/3 (iv) - /4 (i): Reynold Brian (vol. ii) 1352-61, John Barnet 1361-63
BA 2648/4 (ii-iii): William Whittlesey 1364-68, William Lynn 1368-72
BA 2648/4 (iv-v): Henry Wakefield 1375-92, Tideman Winchcombe 1395-1401
BA 2648/5 (i-iii): Richard Clifford 1401-7, Thomas Peverell 1407-17, Phillip Morgan 1419-26
BA 2648/5 (iv) - /6 (i): Thomas Polton 1426-33, Thomas Bouchier 1435-43
BA 2648/6 (ii-iii): John Carpenter 1443-71
BA 2648/7 (i-ii): John Alcock 1477-83, Robert Merton 1486-93
BA 2648/7 (iii) - /8 (i): Giovanni dei Gigli 1497-98, Silvestro dei Gigli 1498-1511
BA 2648/8 (ii) - /9 (iii): Silvestro dei Gigli, Giulio dei Medici, Geronimo dei Ghinucci, Hugh Latimer 1516-42, Geronimo dei Ghinucci 1522-35, Hugh Latimer 1536-39, John Bell 1539-43

WROCLAW, Archiwum Archidiecezjalne

[Breviary?] (ff. 1–301r)

WROCLAW, Biblioteka Kapitulna / Erzbischofliches Diözesanarchiv
Illa. 13a (?) (ff. 297v–418) REVERSED

WROCLAW, Biblioteka Uniwersytecka
B.1798 (and master) (ff. 1–302*)
B.1801 (and master)
R. 43
R. 56
R. 57 (w/ R. 56)
R. 60 (and master)
11 (ff. 38–46)
195 (I.F.184)
I.F.192
I. 4o 102 (ff. 1–217*, and master)
IV. 2o 67 (and master)
IV. 2o 68 (and master)
IV. 4o 3
IV. 4o 12 (and master)
IV..8to 11

WÜRZBURG, Universitätsbibliothek
Mp. j. q. 2
Mp. th. f. 54 (MICROFICHE)
Mp. th. f. 132
Mp. th. f. 146 (ff. 1–113r)
Mp. th. q. 31 (ff. 1–59*) [REVERSED] (w. Mp. th. f. 146)
Mch. q. 158 (ff. 1–365 and master)

Y

YORK, Borthwick Institute

Note: these are listed as found on each reel)

Cause papers (CP) F. 1–62

Cause papers (CP) F. 63–101

Consistory Court AB 1, Dean & Chapter AB 1, Consistory Court AB 2, Consistory Court AB 3, Cause Paper (CP) F. 332, 333, 334

Dean & Chapter AB 2, Dean & Chapter AB 3 (ff. 1–215)

Dean & Chapter AB 3 (ff. 215–end), Consistory Court AB 7 (ff. missing from reel below)

Consistory Court AB 4, Consistory Court AB 5, Consistory Court AB 6, Consistory Court AB 7 (ff. 1–42; see above & below for missing folios)

Consistory Court AB 8

Consistory Court AB 9, 10

Consistory Court AB 11, 12, 13 (ff. 1–285 of 13)

Consistory Court AB 13 (ff. 285–end), 14, 16

Consistory Court AB 15

Consistory court AB 17, 18, 19 (part only)

ARCHBISHOPS' REGISTERS:

1A–B: Walter de Grey 1215–55

2: Walter Giffard 1266–79

3: William Wickwane 1279–85

4: John le Romeyn 1286–96

5: Henry Newark 1298–99

5A:

Vacancy 1299–1300

Reg. of Abp Greenfield's vicar-general 1306

Reg. of archiepiscopal visitations 1308–9

Vacancy 1315–17

Reg. of Abp. Melton's vicar-general 1317

Vacancy register 1340–42, 1397, 1398, 1405–8, 1423–26, 1423–24, 1464–65, 1476, 1480, 1500–1501, 1507–8, 1530–31, 1544–45, 1554–55

York Minster LI/2 vacancy 1352–53; LI/2 reg. of the vicar-general 1352–53; H3/2 vacancy 1507–8; London, BL, Cotton Galba E.x, vacancy register 1397–98, 1480, 1500–1501

6: Thomas Corbridge 1300–1304

7–8: William Greenfield 1306–15

8A: William Greenfield

9A–B: William Melton 1317–40

10: William Zouche 1342–52

10A: William Zouche ordination register 1342–52

11: John Thoresby 1352–73

12: Alexander Neville 1374–88

13a: Alexander Neville

13: Alexander Neville

14: Thomas Arundel 1388–96

15: Robert Waldby 1397

16: Richard Scrope 1398–1405

17: Henry Bowet 1407–23

18: Henry Bowet

19: John Kempe 1425–52

20: William Booth 1452–64

21: George Neville 1465–76

22: George Neville; Lawrence Booth 1476–80

23–24: Thomas Rotherham 1480–1500

- 25: Thomas Savage 1501–7
- 26: Christopher Bainbridge 1508–14; sede vacante
- 27: Thomas Wolsey 1514–30
- 28: Edward Lee 1531–44
- 29: Robert Holgate 1545–54; Nicholas Heath 1555–59

EXCHEQUER AND PREROGATIVE COURTS OF YORK, PROBATE REGISTERS

(these films are from the Genealogical Department, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City):

- 1 (1389–96)
- 2 (1396–1464)
- 3 (1398–1470)
- 4 (1470–74)
- 5 (1476–99)
- 6 (1501–6)
- 7 (1507)
- 8 (1508–15)
- 9 (1514–15)
- 10 (1530–31)
- 11 (1531–44)
- 12 (1544)
- 12A (1548–49)
- 13 (1544–52)
- 13 cont. (1544–52)
- 13 cont. (2) (1544–52)

YORK, Minster Library

- XVI.A.6 (ff. 1–184*) (MSS on CDs) (w/ Praha, NMvP, XII.E.5)
- XVI.A.8 (ff. 1–92)
- XVI.I.9 (ff. 1–227*)
- XVI.K.5 (ff. 1–193; copy 2, ff. 1–96)
- XVI.K.7 (ff. 1–70*)
- XVI.K.13 (ff. 1–135*)
- XVI.K.16 (ff. 1–196*)
- XVI.M.7 (ff. 1–69v, two copies)
- Add. 1 (York gospel book)

YORK Minster, Dean & Chapter Archives

- H 1/1 (ff. 1–94)
- H 1/2
- H 1/3 Dean & chapter
- H 2/1 Dean & chapter
- H 2/2 Dean & chapter
- H 2/3 Dean & chapter
- H 3/1
- H 3/2 (ff. 1–37)
- L 1(2) (see York, Borthwick Inst., Abps' registers 5A)
- L 2(3)a
- L 2(3)b (w/ a)
- L 2(3)c
- L 2(3)d
- L 2(4) two copies
- L 2(5)a
- M 2(1)a (ff. 1–61)
- M 2(1)b
- M 2(1)c (w/ b)

M 2(1)d
M 2(1)e (w/ b)
M 2(1)f
M 2(1)g (two copies)
M 2(1)h (ff. 1-67)
M 2(3)c
M 2(3)g
M 2(3)g
M 2(4)c (ff. 1-69)
M 2(4)f (ff. 1-80)
M 2(4)g (ff. 1-50)

YORK, York Public Library
City of York House Books 1486-1490, vol. 6

Z

ZAGREB, Nacionalna i Sveuciljan Biblioteka

MR 59

MR 164 (Metro. kn.)

MR 166 (Metro. kn.)

ZARAGOZA, Biblioteca Capítular

15-49

ZEITZ, Stiftsbibliothek

9

ZÜRICH, Zentralbibliothek

C.56

C.58 (ff. 1-*)

C.103 (w/ C.56)

C.111 (ff. 17-104)

C.128

Rh.119 (ff. 1-157)

ZWETTL, Zisterzienserstift

9 (ff. 181-84)

14 (ff. 1-201)

16 (ff. 1-253; copy 2, ff. 190-218)

33 (copy 1 w/ 9; copy 2, f. 122, w/ 187)

44 (f. 195) (w/ 9)

109 (copy 2, ff. 1-82)

119 (ff. 108-216)

187 (f. 160 only)

225 (ff. 2-148)

236 (ff. 1-108)

240 (ff. 70-125, two copies)

248 (ff. 1-116)

253 (ff. 1-80, three copies)

283 (w/ 9; copy 2, ff. 1-5, /w 187)

295 (ff. 1-72)

314 (ff. 103-153)

338 (two copies: ff. 77-90, w/ 9; copy 2 entire)

355 (w/ 9; copy 2, ff. 59-60, w/ 187)

363 digital copy

386 (ff. 1-176)